

CHAPTER 1401

This is completely different from what they expected.

So easy?

“Not only did Levi Garrison not resist, but also took the initiative to give them the potion?”

wrong!

What did he mean by that just now?

Is he waiting for us?

this is??

“Suddenly everyone’s pupils contracted, and their eyeballs were about to fly out.”

Could it be...

Think of an extremely terrible possibility.

“””Come, take it!”” m.bg.”

Levi Garrison just squeezed the box into one person’s hand.

The man was completely dumbfounded.

There are also deliveries?

“Levi Garrison’s next sentence immediately sounded: ““You are not allowed to go out if you get it!”””

“““what???”””

A word made all the masters cold and scared.

They expected Levi Garrison to stand up in the next moment.

Tell everyone-he has nothing to do.

“““Nothing, scare you!”””

Levi Garrison smiled.

“““I hand over the medicine to you, just beg you to spare my life!”””

Levi Garrison said seriously.

Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.

I was scared to death just now.

“”“Hahaha, this is the former God of War in Erudia? I thought he was a man with iron blood? That’s it?””“

“”“In order to survive, in order to linger, you actually gave out the potion that Erudia rewarded you?””“

“”“It’s just a name! Erudia is a bunch of cowards! There is no good thing!””“

“”“Levi Garrison is a waste! God of War is a joke!””“

...

“Hearing that Levi Garrison was taking the potion in exchange for his own life, everyone was amused, and they all started taunting.”

“”“I was going to kill you! But I won’t kill you this time!””“

“”“The dignified God of War actually offered invaluable potions to survive. It’s so cool!””“

“”“This matter spreads out, do I think Erudia still has the face?””“

The Avengers are on the opposite side of Erudia.

“The more such things happened in Erudia, the happier they were.”

“In particular, Levi was in a high position, but they were so lingering, they were even more refreshed.”

“““Levi Garrison, in order to survive, plan to obediently offer medicine?”””

One of them asked with a smile.

“““I am willing! As long as you spare my life, I am willing to offer medicine!”””

“Levi Garrison nodded ““humiliatingly””.”

“““Hahahaha...”””

“The group of people was laughing, and left with the potion.”

Little did he know the arc of Levi Garrison’s mouth.

They were fooled.

This is Levi Garrison’s plan.

“After doing so much, I just waited for these people to come and take the medicine.”

“During this period, he will never make a move.”

There is no need to kill these people.

“On the contrary, he will startle the snake and expose himself.”

The Avengers will know his normal things right away.

That’s not worth the gain.

So take the initiative to give them the medicine.

“Because following these people, following them all the time, to find out the real behind the scenes.”

What they didn’t think was that they were followed as soon as they left the villa.

“At this time, the Northern Heavenly King walked in: ““Hall Master, everything is normal! Our people have already followed them!”””

“““This time I don’t ask to get them out, but there should be no problems with catching a few big bosses.”””

“Levi Garrison smiled: ““Okay, follow up! Don’t lose it, we just wait for the net to close!”””

“““You deserve to be the Lord of the Palace! Not only is the force superb, but the strategy is also terrible. It is unfortunate to be your opponent!”””

The Northern Heavenly King smiled.

The group of people who had just left were in a good mood and headed for South Hampton triumphantly.

“When people are proud, their vigilance will decrease a lot.”

“They didn’t know if they were followed, and they also had micro trackers installed on their bodies.”

Every move is under Levi Garrison’s control.

## CHAPTER 1402

Act this time.

Levi Garrison went out in person.

“Following the tracker, they all came to South Hampton.”

This group came to South Hampton’s secret base.

The leader in charge of this mission wore a black tiger mask.

“””The mission was successful?”””

Black Tiger couldn’t help asking.

“””Yes, Lord Black Tiger, the mission was successful! This is a potion!”””

The man passed the box.

“””Where’s Levi Garrison? Did you kill it?”””

Black Tiger asked.

“””Levi Garrison has no kill...Lord Black Tiger, listen to me...”””

“After listening to it, Heihu also looked excited.”

""Really? The dignified War God is willing to offer medicine for a dog's life? Hahaha...""

""Yes, because he did this, we didn't kill him!""

""Master Black Tiger, don't you know? Levi Garrison not only offered the potion, but also told me the password of the box. He is really afraid of death!""

Heihu smiled and said: ""Okay, you guys will spread this out as soon as possible! I want Erudia to see that the supreme God of War of will betray his dignity for the sake of a dog's life!""

""Okay, understand!""

""In addition, we quickly send the medicine to the headquarters! The leader and Prince William have been waiting!""

Black Tiger ordered.

""Soon, the group set off and left South Hampton.""

""At this moment, Levi Garrison was by their side, but he didn't have any hands on it.""

""Upon hearing the headquarters, he felt that he could continue digging.""

""Just after dawn, a message came out.""

“In order to survive, the former Erudia war god Levi Garrison did not hesitate to give away the potions rewarded by Erudia.”

“The “Medal” awarded by Erudia to the important ministers of the country is a condition of living.”

This is the sorrow of Erudia and the sorrow of the people.

It is also a shame for Erudia!

“God of War is no longer bloody, what about the other Erudia soldiers?”

“As soon as the message came out, it caused widespread heated discussion.”

Pushing Levi Garrison to the forefront again.

““Levi Garrison turned out to be such a shameless rat! This is abandoning Erudia!””

““Human dignity is the most important thing, not to mention that he is still the god of war in ! I would rather stand to die than kneel to live!””

““For his life, to offer such a supreme reward to the culprit? I really look down on him!””

““Levi Garrison is surrendering to the culprits. This is Erudia’s shame!””

...

“In an instant, cursing all around.”

There was no one else to speak for Levi Garrison.

“It’s all scolding him, criticizing him.”

This is an act of betraying his country and seeking glory.

“If this medicine flows abroad, the impact will be too great.”

“At this moment, Levi Garrison became a shame to Erudia!”

Some people take the rhythm to establish Levi Garrison as a contemporary traitor!

Levi Garrison has reached the point where it is beyond the reach.

“It is estimated that if passers-by meet, they may be drowned by the spit star.”

It’s more terrifying than a mouse crossing the street.

Successfully destroyed a positive image and damaged Erudia’s reputation.

Overseas began to cheer.

Have applauded.

“Many countries or forces have issued statements-they are willing to accept Levi Garrison, he is an overseas friend.”

This is equivalent to fixing Levi Garrison’s name as a traitor to death.

I can’t wash it clean.

Levi Garrison just smiled after hearing such a message.

The Avengers and the Eagle Nation are really the same.

Just love this despicable means!

“““I don’t think of Levi Garrison’s seller seeking glory! He has other potions!”““

“““I am ashamed of being a Erudia with him!”““

“““It’s really unfortunate for the family to have such a scum!”““

“After hearing this, the Lopez and Black families began to insult Levi Garrison one after another.”

Everyone thinks he still has medicine.

## CHAPTER 1403

“”””No matter how bad I am, Logan will never be a traitor!””””

“”””People like Levi Garrison should be nailed to the pillar of shame forever!””””

“”””It’s embarrassing to have something to do with Levi Garrison! I can’t wait to jump off the building!””””

...

The Lopez and Black families were originally the masters of the rudder.

Levi Garrison wanted to sarcasm about such a thing.

“What Levilia did not recognize this father from now on, and Zoey’s husband, etc. have all come out.”

Many relatives are like this.

“I can’t see you, but I’m happy to see the hard side of you, and even fight sarcasm.”

Levi Garrison’s matter is just a microcosm.

“If Levi were here, they could drown him with saliva.”

“”””No, Levi is not such a person!””””

““““There must be a problem!”““““

“Zoey naturally didn’t believe it, and argued vigorously.”

““““Dad loves Erudia the most! Impossible things!”““““

Levilia also shouted fiercely.

“Mengyue stared at Zoey with a sneer: ““““It’s all this time, don’t you believe it?”““““

““““The whole world knows about this, only you don’t believe it!”““““

““““Yeah, people have to accept him abroad! Maybe he would have run away long ago! Traitor the country and seek glory, in exchange for glory and wealth!”““““

Songkui was talking babbledly.

“Zoey shook his head: ““““Impossible! Junlin must still be in North Hampton! He can’t betray Erudia! He can’t leave!”““““

““““Then we can ask him to confront him, do you believe that Levi Garrison has left North Hampton now?”““““

““““Yes, just follow us to see it!”““““

“Songkui and Logan were just guessing, and they didn’t believe Levi Garrison left.”

“Anyway, I’m in the mood at the moment, how can I belittle it?”

“””Okay, then I will go and see with you! This proves Levi Garrison’s innocence!”””

Zoey agreed.

Then she took a group of people to the villa.

Tang Beidao had just returned from the northern border and was responsible for guarding the villa.

“””this is?”””

Zoey was very curious to see him.

“””Zoey, take a look at Levi Garrison’s hiding a lot of things from you? This is his new doorman butler! Look at the door, don’t you know?”””

Concubine Jennie laughed.

“Tang Beidao looked at everyone, “””What are you doing?”””

“””The old guy has nothing to do with you! And she is Levi Garrison’s wife and the owner of the villa!”””

Songkui reminded.

“When it heard that it was Levi Garrison’s wife, Tang Beidao was surprised at the same time, but also gave way.”

Zoey led people into the villa.

It’s just that the villa is empty and there are no people at all.

Where is the only wheelchair!

““““Look? What am I talking about! Did Levi Garrison run away?””””

“Songkui’s eyes lit up, and he shouted in surprise.”

““““Levi Garrison must have gone abroad, this traitor! I really want to slap him to death!””””

...

Others scolded.

One by one looks like angels of justice.

““““boom!””””

“At this juncture, Levi Garrison’s absence was a painful blow to Zoey!”

“It is not a good time for you to leave, but it is time for you to leave.”

“““Look, this kid runs in a hurry, he doesn’t even care about a wheelchair!”””

Logan glanced at the wheelchair.

“Zoey looked for it again without fail, but there was still no figure of Levi Garrison.”

“She came to Tangbei Road and asked, ““Uncle can tell me where Levi Garrison is?”””

“““He should have left North Hampton, but I don’t know where he is going.””””

Tang Beidao answered truthfully.

“““He must have ran away!”””

## CHAPTER 1404

Tang Beidao's answer stoned the fact that Levi Garrison had left.

"Tang Beidao wanted to explain, but this matter was secret everywhere."

How dare he say?

""Levi Garrison is a traitor!""

""Zoey this time, you can't clean it anyway!""

Everyone was extremely excited.

"The more Levi Garrison is underestimated, the more excited they are."

""!?"""

Zoey choked up in his throat.

She doesn't want to make any remarks for the time being.

Wait for time to prove.ym.bg.

"Although Levi Garrison's behavior was weird, it was in line with what they said."

But she still believed in Levi Garrison.

He is definitely not such a person!

Don't look at Levi Garrison in a wheelchair now!

But he is definitely someone who would rather stand to die than live on his knees.

""Levi Garrison should be removed from Erudia! What a shame!""

""I have nothing to do with Levi Garrison from now on!""

""Zoey, you and Levilia should also sever ties with Levi Garrison! Otherwise, you will all become sinners!""

...

Everyone announced that they were severing relations with Levi Garrison.

Zoey could only look up to the sky and sigh.

"After returning home, the old lady and them also knew about this."

""Very well, he will never see you in the future! Don't even think about it with me!""

The old lady was very angry.

Even the Emperor Xishu was very angry.

“It took him a long time to get the potion, and it was almost scrapped.”

Then I think Levi Garrison took other medicine to betray the country and seek glory.

How can this be tolerated?

“I am afraid that if the king knows the word side by side, he will be so angry that it will explode!”

“””No, I have to tell him to go!”””

The emperor Xishu wanted more and more angry.

“Tang Yanran stopped and said, “”Grandpa, don’t you think the king will know the word side by side? He will definitely take measures.”””

“””No, it’s our business to report it!”””

The Western Shu Emperor wanted to take advantage of this to show his loyalty to the King of Side by Side.

“The Emperor Xishu brought Tang Yanran to the villa, only to see Tangbei Road.”

“““Go back, don’t play such cleverness in the future!”””

Tang Beidao saw the thoughts of the Western Shu Emperor and blasted the two away.

The fact that Levi Garrison was a traitor continued to ferment.

“Of course, this is inseparable from the promotion of overseas countries and major forces.”

“After this incident happened, Levi Garrison was smeared overseas for the first time.”

Tell the world that Levi Garrison had long ago fornicated the enemy country.

“For example, the Palace of the Blood King was merciful and deliberately let go by his subordinates.”

Many countries have also opened green channels to Levi Garrison.

“Several countries even promised that as long as Levi comes, they are willing to grant him a knighthood or even let him join the royal family.”

“Glory and wealth, worry-free.”

The result of this is that it gets darker and darker.

The world felt that Levi Garrison had betrayed Erudia.

Levi Garrison was scolded to death.

Erudia is not glorious.

But this situation is the most willing to see the traitors.

Had it not been for the Lopez and black family now belonged to the Western Shu family.

I'm afraid it will definitely be implicated.

"Many people have come to North Hampton to search for Levi Garrison, and everyone wants to denounce this traitor to his face."

Zoey is very suffering now.

"She wanted Levi Garrison to appear, but she didn't want him to appear."

"If he showed up, it would be too much trouble."

He certainly couldn't handle it himself.

"When he showed up, he would tell everyone that he did not betray Erudia."

The Garrison people in Oakland City are the most affected.

Erudia even set off a wave of boycotting the Garrison family.

“As Qianfu pointed out, Levi Garrison, who was scolded by thousands of people, was struggling for Erudia at this moment.”

They followed the group all the way to the capital.

Levi Garrison was very excited.

“If this time the Avengers can be uprooted, that would be great.”

## CHAPTER 1405

Everyone in Black Tiger was very excited.

“Not only got the potion, but also destroyed Levi Garrison with his own hands.”

An unprecedented sense of accomplishment.

“Seeing the overwhelming remarks against Levi Garrison, they really enjoyed themselves.”

Even they themselves didn’t expect such an unexpected effect.

The main reason is that Levi Garrison stood too high before.

“Once falling down the altar, this is the phenomenon.”

“““Let’s take a look. Fortunately, he didn’t kill him, otherwise, how can this effect?”””

“““Yes, it is better to die than life!”””

Heihu several people discussed it.

Levi Garrison kept staring at them in secret.ym.bg.

The culprit is these people.

The scum of Erudia is really the same as the people of War Eagle Nation.

Soon Heihu took a few people to a villa somewhere in the capital.

“The guards of this villa were extremely strict, and it was estimated that it was a few kilometers nearby, so they found out.”

But it’s not difficult for Levi to come to them.

They easily dived into the villa.

“According to intelligence and analysis, Levi Garrison and Xitian Wang have reached a conclusion-“

The Avengers organization has a strict hierarchy.

It is divided according to the color of the mask.

The highest level mask is black.

The second level mask is golden.

The third level mask is silver.

...

“This time, the Black Tiger personally led the team, which shows how much the Avengers attach to this matter.”

“After arriving at the villa, several people from Black Tiger came to the hall after going through complicated procedures.”

“Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King followed closely, hiding high in the dark.”

The interior of the hall is at a glance.

“There was only one person inside, also wearing a black mask, with a phoenix pattern.”

“Judging from the figure, she is a woman.”

She is the second in command in the Avengers-Black Phoenix.

“””Black Tiger, the mission is complete?”””

Black Phoenix asked.

“””Enlighten Deputy Chief, the mission is complete! This is a potion!”””

“””By the way, let’s break Levi Garrison into a place where no one can recover!”””

Heihu reports with excitement.

“While looking at the potion, the black phoenix sneered and said, ““I know both the leader and me.”””

“““Good job! The leader will be rewarded after he comes back!”””

“The black tiger suppressed his excitement and asked curiously: ““Is the leader not in the capital?”””

“““The leader went to the East Island and won’t be back for the time being!”””

Black Phoenix answered.

Levi Garrison in the dark cried out what a pity.

I thought it could uproot the Avengers.

“No thought that the leader is not there, there is only one deputy leader.”

But what is certain is that the scum of the Avengers has close ties with many overseas forces.

“The leader went to Hamdan, that means they have contact with Hamdan.”

Also contacted the Warhawk State.

I’m afraid it is also in contact with several other hostile forces.

Many things have been done to harm Erudia over the years.

“For some reason, Levi Garrison suddenly remembered Watanabe Tianyi’s smile before his death.”

It seems that Tenichi Watanabe knows a lot.

The re-emergence of the Blood King Palace and the poison that hurts oneself are inseparable from them.

“““Deputy chief, so did you give the potion to Prince William?”””

Black Tiger asked.

“““Wrong! I have already discussed with Prince William, and his people will come to get something tonight!”””

“After speaking, Black Phoenix continued to look at the potion: “““There is no problem with the potion, right?”””

“““There is absolutely no problem, it was Levi Garrison who offered it on the initiative! There will be no fakes!”””

Heihu replied.

“Hei Fenghuang sneered, “““Ho ho, Levi Garrison would also do such things to survive. It’s ridiculous!”””

“““Since there is nothing wrong, come with me, let’s pick up the messenger sent by Prince William!”””

## CHAPTER 1406

“Afterwards, Heihu followed Heifenghuang and left the villa.”

The group behaved cautiously.

Especially the level of Black Phoenix.

The way she was going had already been investigated in advance.

Make sure to leave without any danger and tracking.

But Levi Garrison always followed in the dark.

“Soon after, they came to an upscale area in the capital.”

“Most of the wealthy businessmen living overseas live here, but few people come here.”

“The area where these wealthy businessmen live is afraid that few people can come, so it is very confidential for the Avengers.”

“Several people from Black Phoenix entered a villa, and then waited for Prince William’s messenger to arrive.”

Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King also sneaked into the villa... mi.ÿc

“““Deputy Chief, Erudia really suffered a heavy loss this time!”““

“““It’s not just a matter of losing the potion. As long as you get the potion, Prince William’s people can analyze the ingredients. This potion is no longer unique to Erudia.”““

“““Not only that, but Erudia’s reputation has been greatly damaged because of Levi Garrison! It’s so refreshing!”““

Black Tiger laughed.

“Black Phoenix nodded: ““Well, for us sinners like Erudia, the more miserable Erudia is, the happier we will be!”““

The eyes of the black tigers burst into cold light of hatred.

“““Yes, it’s wrong! Everyone in our Avengers is a sinner of Erudia, especially us, we are burdened with heinous crimes!”““

“““It was Erudia who ruined us! Let us become sinners and never be able to raise our heads! We should have been prosperous and prosperous all our lives, but Erudia has harmed us!”““

“““We have vowed a long time ago to resist Erudia in this life! Unless we die, Erudia will not have a peaceful day!”““

“The Black Tigers were just like crazy, grinning, making a voice of hatred.”

Levi Garrison in the dark finally understood who the Avengers are...

“According to what they said, these people were all sinners of Erudia.”

Each is a criminal with a heinous crime.

“It is estimated that they were all super big people before, and they should have had a luxurious life.”

“Because they were convicted of sinners by Erudia, they were deprived of everything.”

“These people have accumulated hatred, and their hatred for Erudia is getting deeper and deeper.”

They gathered together to form the Avengers.

“Over the years, he has been targeting Erudia.”

Wrong.

hate!

Terrible hate!

“In their eyes, they have an antagonistic hatred with Erudia!”

They only think that Erudia deprived them of everything and condemned them as sinners.

Only blame others.

But I don't want to think about why Erudia did this?

It's not that they committed all kinds of crimes themselves.

"For example, killing people and overcoming goods, such as extermination and treason..."

"This group of scum will only blame others, and will not find the cause in themselves."

They think there is nothing wrong at all.

"Even under this kind of hatred, the land that will give birth to them can be betrayed."

More cruelly killing their compatriots...

""It's just a bunch of chopsticks, scum!""

"Levi Garrison clenched his fist tightly, and bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in his eyes."

He really wanted to do it right away.

But still focus on the overall situation.

This time the harvest is huge.

At least know who they are.

“Next, they will use all their power to thoroughly investigate these people.”

“Just by investigating Erudia’s criminals who have committed heinous crimes in the past 100 years, they will surely be able to find out one by one.”

“Even if the faces under their masks have been ruined, they can still correspond.”

“““Yes, the leader will plan something that will cause a sensation in the world! I am looking forward to it!”””

## CHAPTER 1407

Black Phoenix's eyes were full of expectation and madness.

Heihu and others were also interested.

""really?""

Everyone asked.

""Of course! Otherwise, the leader will not go to the East Island himself! Going to the East Island is to plan this event!""

The tone of the black phoenix was full of pride.

It shows her confidence in this matter.

""How big is it?""

Heihu's eyes are hot.

“Black Phoenix smiled: “If this happens, it will be enough to shock Erudia's vitality, and the self-confidence of Erudia people will be devastating...””

""hiss!"" ..”

Heihu took a breath.

They know that the chief planning is definitely a big event.

But I didn't expect it to be so big...

""Speaking of which, I would also like to thank the four main gates. It is they who broke the agreement and let all the hidden forces come out. We have this opportunity!""

The corners of Hei Fenghuang's mouth rose.

""Yes! The situation is in our favor now!""

Black Tiger also laughed.

"Levi Garrison in the dark clenched his fists, his eyes flickering."

These people are crazy!

This time they are coming to the big one.

Listening to their plan should be a huge blow to Erudia.

"Fortunately, Levi Garrison designed such a bureau."

They entered.

Otherwise it is impossible to know this kind of plan.

“Although I don’t know what it is, at least we can prepare in advance.”

“”””What about the specific plan?””””

Black Tiger asked.

“”””Huh? This is confidential, you want to know?””””

“Hei Fenghuang suddenly raised his pitch, and Heihu was so scared that he could not speak.”

“Seeing this, Levi Garrison has invented the horror of this organization.”

The system is too strict.

“You know that Heihu also wears a black mask, but he still doesn’t know the big plan.”

“Soon after, the envoy of Prince William of the Warhawk Kingdom came.”

“”””Well, Prince William said, you did a good job! What he promised you will also be fulfilled! Thirteen islands are permanently owned by you!””””

“”””You can completely break away from Erudia and form your own domain!””””

The messenger said with a smile.

""""Thank you Prince William!""""

Hei Fenghuang and others were very excited.

“After receiving the potion, the messenger looked at it a few times and said: “”Prince William knows that you have to plan a major event next. If you have any needs, Prince William will fully support it!”””

""""Thank you so much, Prince William! If we succeed in this matter, it will have a lot of benefits for the Eagle Nation and Prince William!""""

""""Well, happy cooperation!""""

“Subsequently, the envoy of Prince William left.”

“Levi Garrison sent someone to follow him, and all their trading and conversations were filmed just now.”

This is the evidence!

“In the future, if he wants to use certain people in the War Eagle Nation to operate, that is the reason!”

“Now he is sending people to follow Prince William’s messenger, just to dig out all these people from the Eagle Nation.”

Levi Garrison believed that this group of people was the same group who killed his brother back then.

He wants to do it now.

“But for the sake of the overall situation, I still have to bear it.”

“As for the people like Black Phoenix, Levi Garrison still sent elites to follow.”

He wants to control the entire Avengers alliance in his hands.

“Even more, they must be found out one by one.”

Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King went back. He had to make preparations quickly to prevent the huge plan of the Avengers.

It's not good if something big happens.

“At this time, the King of Northern Heaven suddenly raised a question: ““Hall Master, has the medicine been taken away by Prince William's people?”””

“““correct!”””

“““Is that potion real?”””

The Northern Heavenly King suddenly became nervous.

## CHAPTER 1408

“Although the Northern Heavenly King has no name or surname, he has no family and friends, and it does not exist in any of Erudia’s materials.”

But he is a big summer!

Always care about Erudia!

He was worried about the medicine being taken away.

Didn’t the prescription leak?

That was a big blow to Erudia.

“”Really!””

“”Reluctant to let the child catch the wolf!””

“”With their abilities, if the medicine is fake, it can be found out soon.””

Levi approached.

The Northern Heavenly King sighed.ym.bg.

This is also a matter of no way.

“Suddenly Levi Garrison smiled: ““Of course I won’t be so stupid as to give the real potion for nothing!”””

“““The research and development of this drug took a long time, and it took tens of thousands of experiments to succeed. A lot of defective and failed products were left behind. What I gave them was a relatively close defective product!”””

“““In a short time, they won’t be able to find out at all! When they analyze the ingredients and then deduce the real medicine, it will be the year of the monkey!”

“After listening to it, the Northern Heavenly King understood.”

“It turned out that when Messiah mentioned this potion, it was in Levi Garrison’s plan step by step.”

So he was not afraid to give the potion to Prince William at all.

“““Xiao Bei, immediately tell Xiao Dong, let him take people to the East Island to see what’s wrong there.”””

“““Let Xiaoxi use all available power to conduct a thorough investigation! It really doesn’t work. I will use my identity as the king of the word to open all the powers!”””

Levi Garrison ordered.

“The situation is urgent, and he must use all available forces.”

“““Next we will go back to North Hampton! I will use the Xishu gate valve too!”””

Levi approached.

“““By the way, let Xiaoxi send me a list of all the people who have problems with the Xishu gate!”””

“Before that, Levi Garrison asked the Emperor of Xishu to hand over the information of all members of the Xishu clan.”

He has been asked to check.

He must have a clear resume before he dare to use it.

“As for other problems, they will be thoroughly investigated one by one.”

Especially check if they are related to the Avengers.

“Now that the members who have problems are filtered out, he can use them.”

“At this time, the crusade against Levi Garrison became more and more serious, and there was no downward trend in the heat.”

The Avengers and overseas forces are still fanning the flames.

Even the whole North Hampton is implicated.

“After Levi Garrison returned, even Tangbei Dao was extremely surprised.”

""Hallmaster, are you back? In just one day, I don't know how many people have been here, and almost smashed this place.""

Tang Beidao was also very depressed.

"As the number one master of the Western Shu family, he was like a god, and he was bullied by ordinary people one after another."

He couldn't do it.

""Hurry up and let Emperor Tang come here!""

Levi Garrison no longer cares about the public opinion outside.

Now I just want to stop the lunatics of the Avengers...

"After all, I don't know their plan."

"Emperor Tang, who received the notice, came to the villa flattered."

""Master, what do you need us to do?""

"Levi Garrison said straightforwardly: ""Next, listen to my arrangements! The specific tasks and the distribution of members are...""

"In this action, Levi Garrison almost used all the vital power of the Xishu clan."

This surprised the Western Shu Emperor.

“What is it that caused more than 100,000 people from the Western Shu family to be dispatched?”

“”Hurry up and assign tasks in the name of your Patriarch! The sooner the better!””

Levi Garrison urged.

“The Emperor Xishu did not dare to neglect for a moment, and after returning to the Lopez family ancestor’s house, he assigned tasks one by one to implement Levi Garrison’s plan.”

## CHAPTER 1409

“The Emperor Xishu suddenly made such a big move, which made the Lopez and Black family very puzzled.”

What’s the matter?

“Even the old lady is the monk of Zhang Er, puzzled.”

“““Old lady, I heard that this time it was a super big action by the Xishu clan?”””

Meredith asked curiously.

Others also looked at the old lady.

“The old lady took a breath: ““Yes, this is the first time I have seen such a dynamic action! I have never seen it before!”””

“““Old lady, are we also a member of the Xishu clan now?”””

Everyone continued to ask.

“““Yes what’s the matter?”””

“““Then the actions of the Western Shu family, we should also participate in it? Why don’t we do anything about it?”” mi.ÿc”

Meredith asked.

One sentence made Tang Yanran angry.

““““You want to take part in the action? But what do you guys do? Do you have any abilities? How many master-level powerhouses are there in your family? How many god-level powerhouses are there?”“““

““““This??”“““

“Facing Tang Yanran’s questioning, everyone in Lopez and Black’s family was stunned.”

correct.

“Although their reputations are on the Western Shu family, do they have the capabilities of the Western Shu family?”

Nothing at all!

““““After the trouble, you figure out your own positioning!”“““

Tang Yanran warned dissatisfied.

““““Miss, we know! We are the bottom of the Xishu clan! We promise not to embarrass the Xishu clan!”“““

““““Yes, yes, we are just a group of dogs, we know our position very well.”“““

Meredith and the others were humbled and almost knelt on the ground.

They licked Tang Yanran frantically like a dog.

Even admitted that he is a dog!

“Like the Western Shu Emperor, they didn’t even have the qualifications to fawn.”

Little did he know that the Emperor Xishu also lied on the ground to compliment Ye King.

The Western Shu Emperor allocated everything that Levi Garrison had arranged.

“He walked out and let out a deep, long sigh of relief.”

The old lady hurriedly greeted a large group of people.

“There are those with tea and water, and those with fan wind.”

There is a thump.

Songkui even lay on the ground to polish the shoes of the Western Shu Emperor.

“””Elder Don, your shoes are dirty, I’ll clean them!”””

...

“Facing these, the Western Shu Emperor was indifferent.”

“The old lady asked, ““What the hell is Big Brother’s task? Why do you want to hide it from me?”””

“The Emperor Xishu just wanted to say, but he nodded immediately after thinking of something, ““Yes, this matter should be kept secret from you!”””

“““But you have to rest assured! After this is done, the status of my Xishu clan in Erudia will be raised to another level! Erudia admits this!”””

“““hiss!”””

“After the Emperor Xishu finished speaking, the old lady was very happy.”

“““Good thing! What a great thing!”””

...

The other Lopez family members became more excited when they heard it.

The tide is rising.

“The higher the status of the Xishu clan, the brighter their future will be.”

“Songkui’s shoeshine, Logan, Jennie and Mengyue beat their legs and back harder.”

“””Tang Lao Yingming! We believe that under your leadership, the Western Shu gate will definitely be more brilliant for thousands of years!”””

“””I am proud of being a member of the Western Shu family!”””

Meredith and Harry showed great hospitality.

Zoey and his parents are incompatible with these personalities.

“They, especially Zoey, can’t do this at all.”

“Fortunately, grandma loves her enough.”

“At this moment, the housekeeper of the Lopez family ran in in a panic.”

“””It’s not good, the big thing is bad!”””

“””I saw Levi Garrison is back!”””

Shouted the butler.

“However, when he saw that the Emperor Xishu was also there, he immediately fell to his knees in fright.”

## CHAPTER 1410

The housekeeper was arranged by Harry to stare at Levi Garrison's villa at all times.

But the butler was too reckless.

All the fuss scared the Western Shu Emperor.

The faces of Lopez and Black's family members are also extremely ugly.

Isn't this making them ugly to be so flustered in front of the Western Shu Emperor?

Everyone was trembling with fright.

I am afraid that the Western Shu Emperor will blame it.

"But the Western Shu Emperor asked, ""Is that the traitor Levi Garrison?"""

"Recently, there has been a lot of uproar."

Both Xishu Emperor and Tang Yanran knew about it.

""Yes, yes, it's him! This kid took a lot of potions and hid a copy for others, and sold Erudia!"".."

""I am ashamed of knowing Levi Garrison!"""

""This scum shouldn't live in this world!""

...

Everyone ridiculed Levi Garrison.

“Zoey was in a bad mood, clenching his fists tightly.”

""No, didn't he all go abroad? Why did he come back?""

Mengyue raised questions.

""Yes, why did the man he ran back again?""

Everyone reacted now.

“Songkui and Logan looked at each other and said, “No matter what the reason is for him to come back, we have to catch him immediately! Then hand it to the relevant personnel! Such a traitor must not let him run away!””

""Yes, even if you catch this kid, you can still count the merits of the Xishu clan! I caught the traitor! He gave such expensive potions to outsiders!""

...

Everyone shouted.

Zoey didn't even have a chance to interject.

"Once Levi Garrison was caught back, it would be dangerous."

"Even if he is not a traitor, according to the posture of this group of people, he will be abruptly designated as a traitor."

"After Lopez and Black's family reminded them, this made the eyes of the Western Shu Emperor bright."

"Tang Yanran even reminded him from the side: ""Grandpa, this is a good way! Levi Garrison is a traitor, and everyone gets to blame."

"Many people are looking for him. If we catch him and give it directly to the prince, the credit will be ours.ÿ""

"In an instant, the Western Shu Emperor became excited."

""Quickly, send someone to get Levi Garrison back. I must dedicate it to the King of One Word!""

The Emperor Xi Shu said excitedly.

When I saw everyone's surprised eyes.

"The Emperor Xishu knew that he was overly excited, and he was frustrated."

""Big brother, one word side by side? Do you know him too?""

The old lady asked immediately.

“““Grandpa is more than just acquaintance, the actions of the Xishu clan just now were arranged by the side by side king! It can be said that there is a side by side king standing behind the Xishu clan!”““

Tang Yanran said.

“The Emperor Xi Shu also nodded: ““It is indeed the case! The action just now is a better arrangement for the king of the word side by side!”““

“““One thing, this is a secret, don’t tell anyone. Otherwise, there will be no mercy!”““

Everyone nodded.

Lopez and Black’s family became more and more excited.

Joining Xishu Gate Valve is really a surprise.

Now there is a word side by side king supporting?

Then I don’t know what height it will reach in the future...

“““It’s great! Happy events come and go!”““

The old lady was also very excited.

““““Hey, if the king is not a wife and children, I want to promise Yanran to him!”““““

“Speaking of this matter, the Western Shu Emperor was very depressed.”

““““Ah? I heard that the king is only in his twenties, and he is not married?”““““

Everyone said one after another.

““““He has it! You don’t know it!”““““

““““Stop talking about this, go grab Levi Garrison for me!”““““

The emperor of Western Shu also sent six major servants to go with Songkui.

## CHAPTER 1411

Zoey became more worried.

But there is no way.

“If Levi Garrison were directly handed over to the King of One Word, wouldn’t it be a dead end?”

The crime of traitorousness is too serious.

“It is likely that Levi Garrison’s mother, her and Levilia will also be implicated.”

They may have nothing to do because of the presence of the Western Shu Emperor.

But Levi Garrison must be in trouble.

“““Don’t mix it up!”””

The two of Aaron held Zoey.

Songkui and Logan led the crowd menacingly to the Royal Villa.

“When they came to the villa area, the six servants of the Western Shu Emperor were taken  
aback.ym.bg.”

Is it such a coincidence?

Doesn't the King of Words live here?

"Next, Songkui led the way, and the route became more and more familiar."

Isn't this the villa leading to the king of the word side by side?

The next fact made the six major servants go crazy.

It really is here!

""Levi Garrison hurry out! We know you are back, you traitor!""

""Hurry up and get out by yourself, don't force us to do it!""

...

Songkui shouted at the villa.

"This time, the six major servants are really going to cry."

It's really a word side by side...

He is the one Levi Garrison hated by the Lopez and Black family!

“When they saw Tang Beidao’s figure, they became more sure of this.”

“““The old immortal, let Levi Garrison come out quickly, don’t hide it!”””

“““Yes, otherwise Xiaoye will beat you up!”””

Songkui and Logan yelled at Tang Beidao.

“““puff!”””

The six major servants are about to vomit blood.

Are these people crazy?

Dare to yell at this guy like this?

“As everyone knows, even the Emperor Xi Shu himself dare not.”

Are you looking for death?

They were trembling with fright and were about to kneel on the ground.

“Especially seeing Tang Beidao looking at this place, their scalp is numb and they are about to die...”

“Just as they shouted, Levi Garrison came out from inside.”

Let the Northern Heavenly King push him and sit in a wheelchair.

““““Levi Garrison, you traitor, do you dare to come out?””””

Songkui immediately shouted.

“Levi Garrison sneered and said, ““““Didn’t you let me out?””””

““““Traitor, shameless scum, do you have the face to speak? And the face to come back?””””

Everyone said angrily.

““““I Ye, someone has a clear conscience and is all about Erudia. Where did the traitor come from?””””

Levi Garrison was frank and frank.

““““Ho ho, now in Erudia, who in the world doesn’t know that you are a traitor?””””

““““To tell you the truth, we are here to catch you this time! Don’t want to run!””””

““““Along with us are the six masters of the Xishu emperor, the head of the Xishu clan, can you still run?””””

Songkui introduced several people.

But where do you dare to criticize the six anger?

“Knowing this situation a long time ago, they would not dare to come to death.”

“The six major servants were about to kneel down, but they saw Levi Garrison’s eyes.”

The six stopped abruptly.

“““Levi Garrison, I advise you to stop resisting, and go back with us for trial! Otherwise, you will suffer all the hardship!”””

Logan laughed.

“““Okay, then I’ll go back with you and see who is going to judge me?”””

Levi Garrison smiled.

“““Come on, bring him back to me!”””

“Afterwards, everyone pushed Levi Garrison into the car and went straight to the house of Lopez’s ancestors.”

Neither the Northern Heavenly King nor Tangbei Dao followed.

“Along the way, the six major servants have been sweating coldly.”

Wet sweat stains under her feet.

“““My sirs, what’s wrong with you? Is it so hot?”””

Songkui asked curiously.

“““Nothing...”””

A few people were perfunctory.

“Soon, I arrived at the ancestral home of the Lopez family.”

Songkui and the others can’t wait.

## CHAPTER 1412

“One by one, they eagerly wanted the Emperor Xishu to punish Levi Garrison.”

Send it to the King of Side by Side as soon as possible for execution!

“””Hurry up! Disability is trouble!”””

“Songkui and several people pushed their wheelchairs, all venting their negative emotions.”

“””This??”””

The servants of the Western Shu Emperor were shocked to see them.

They are really about to collapse.

This is the king of the word side by side!

Are you crazy?

Several people can't imagine what will happen next...

“When they came to the yard, many people from Lopez and Black's family had already rushed out.ymi.ÿc”

“””Well, you traitor, do you dare to come back?”””

“““See if I can suck you to death today?”“““

“““Having a scum like you is really maddening me!”“““

...

“When the Lopez and Black family saw Levi Garrison, each seemed to be crazy.”

“Facing Levi Garrison’s words and penalties, there were even hands-on actions.”

“Meredith slapped up, Harry smashed it down with a stick...”

“““What are you doing?”“““

“The six major slaves couldn’t help it anymore, and quickly stopped them.”

“““My sirs, we have lost our way. The main reason is that we can’t help but encounter this traitor!”“““

“““Yes, I can’t wait to kill him! Eliminate harm for the people, and give back justice!”“““

...

“The crowd stared at Levi Garrison, extremely angry.”

""Dad...Dad...""

Levilia ran over at this moment.

""Levilia missed you, Dad...""

Levilia crawled into Levi Garrison's arms.

“Levi Garrison hugged Levilia tightly and smiled: “Levilia will be patient, and soon my dad will pick you up and mom back.””

""Idiot dreaming!""

""Levi Garrison, you are like this, you still want to pick up your wife and daughter?""

""Today, Elder Don will send you to the king of the word side by side! Let me see how many lives you have!""

Meredith roared.

""No, he is not a traitor! He will never betray Erudia!""

Zoey's voice sounded.

“Although she still didn't choose to forgive Levi Garrison, she still trusted him.”

“““Hmph, he is a traitor! Even the potion is handed over!”””

“Zoey defended against everyone: ““If he really did this, he should have gone abroad a long time ago, why would he come back?”””

“““He should know that people all over the world are looking for him, right? He just came back to join the Internet cafe?”””

“““It’s not because he is frank and frank, he didn’t do this at all!”””

...

“““This??”””

“Faced with Zoey’s doubts, everyone was speechless.”

“““No matter what, Levi Garrison is a traitor! Everyone gets punishable!”””

“““Yes, this scum must die! Erudia’s traitor must die!”””

Songkui shouted.

“““Okay, Zoey, you don’t have to worry about this. Brother will take care of it!”””

The old lady said.

Ordered to protect Zoey and Levilia aside.

No more contact with Levi Garrison.

Zoey was about to cry in a hurry.

“If the Emperor Xi Shu came to deal with it personally, Levi Garrison would definitely be over.”

They want to take Levi Garrison to go side by side with the king to invite credit.

“”Zoey, you don’t have to be afraid! I’m sitting upright, Levi, who is in trouble!””

Levi Garrison comforted.

“The six major servants also subconsciously said: “”Miss Li, please rest assured! The master will deal with it impartially!””

They were the most disturbed throughout the whole process.

“For a while, I am afraid that the storm is coming.”

The scene was so terrible that they couldn’t even imagine it.

“”What’s the noise? Is Levi here?””

“Accompanied by the voice, Emperor Xi Shu and Tang Yanran came to the court surrounded by everyone.”

“““Brother, this is Levi Garrison!”“““

The old lady pointed.

The emperor of Xishu looked at Levi Garrison.

## CHAPTER 1413

“It didn’t matter at this sight, a few people almost fainted with fright.”

“Levi Garrison smiled: ““Well, I am Levi Garrison.”””

When a pair of eyes exchanged with Levi Garrison’s eyes.

Sparks flew everywhere.

The air freezes.

The expression of the emperor Xi Shu’s aloof completely collapsed and turned into an indelible shock.

“The pupils contracted, and the eyeballs almost flew out.”

His straight body suddenly became a puddle of mud.

Almost fell directly to the ground.

“Tang Yanran’s face paled, her complexion pale, with no bloodshot eyes.”

The faces of other people are as ugly as they are.ÿ.

“““Ok?”””

""hiss!""

“Everyone took a deep breath, what’s the situation?”

How come everyone looked like this when they saw Levi Garrison.

The old lady was very curious.

What’s going on here?

Zoey wondered.

Meredith was puzzled.

Harry was puzzled.

...

Everyone is at a loss.

Is Levi Garrison terrible?

Only the six major servants in the field looked as usual.

""Old Tang, this is the traitor Levi Garrison. We have caught him and ask you to try him!""

Songkui showed great hospitality to several people.

""One??"

"After reacting, the Emperor Xi Shu immediately threw himself in front of Levi Garrison and spoke subconsciously."

"But suddenly thinking of something, he stuck the words in his throat abruptly."

""So you are the former God of War? You are really young!""

The emperor of Western Shu immediately changed his rhetoric.

""You want to judge me?""

Levi Garrison smiled and looked at the Western Shu Emperor.

""I...puff...""

The emperor of Xishu almost vomited blood in fright.

Other people like Tang Yanran almost knelt down.

""Don't be a traitor, you must deal with him!""

""Yes, such a traitor must never live!""

...

Songkui continued to request.

Even with a little urge.

""Snapped!""

The Emperor Xi Shu suddenly turned around and slapped Songkui's face fiercely.

This scene stunned the audience.

He actually beat Songkui?

""Are you teaching me to do things?""

The Western Shu emperor said angrily.

""Puff!""

""Puff!""

...

“At this time, almost everyone in the Lopez and Black family knelt to the ground.”

“““Old Tang, we dare not, we dare not!”””

Everyone was almost crying.

Songkui’s face turned blue with fright.

“““Well, he left it to me! It has nothing to do with you!”””

The Western Shu emperor said angrily.

“““Yes!”””

“After that, Emperor Xi Shu left, and Tang Yanran pushed Levi Garrison to follow.”

After arriving at the residence of the Emperor Xishu.

“Tang Yanran, the Emperor Xishu and others immediately knelt in front of Levi Garrison.”

“““Master, we didn’t know it was you... What a coincidence...”””

The Emperor Xishu was also crying.

Made a big mistake today.

“Wan Wanzhen thought that “Little Mr.”, Levi Garrison, and the word side by side Wanghui were all alone.”

““No problem, this is part of my secret plan! Now you are also in the secret plan! You know how to do it!””

Levi Garrison said.

““I will understand!””

““And I will use all the power of the Western Shu family to protect your wife and daughter!””

“The Western Shu Emperor was still smart, and understood the reason why Levi Garrison put his wife and daughter in Lopez’s house.”

““Well, just know it!””

Levi Garrison smiled.

“On the other side, everyone was waiting eagerly.”

““What do you think Tang Elder would do with Levi Garrison?””

Logan asked.

Songkui was afraid to speak now.

“““I see, most of them are going to send Levi Garrison to the King of Side by Side after a severe beating!”””

Mengyue replied.

“““I think so too??”””

“Concubine Jennie agreed, but the next half sentence was unspoken.”

Because they saw an incredible scene...

## CHAPTER 1414

Tang Yanran pushed Levi Garrison out.

“Tang Yanran’s respectful manner, as if Levi Garrison was a super big person.”

“””Don’t Miss Tang deal with Levi Garrison?”””

Everyone asked.

“””Should you be in charge?”””

Tang Yanran glared at everyone and pushed Levi Garrison away.

The Lopez and Black family are very puzzled.

Didn’t you deal with Levi Garrison?

But they dare not ask again.

Zoey was relieved.

“But she felt very strange, and faintly felt that something was wrong.ÿmi.ÿc”

The reaction of the Emperor Xishu and Tang Yanran to Levi Garrison was too great...

“Other people feel this way too, but I can’t tell what is going on.”

How could they think of it? The two super beings mentioned by the Emperor Xi Shu were actually Levi Garrison alone.

To give him to the King of One Word is to give him himself.

“After Levi Garrison returned to the villa, he began to coordinate the globalization.”

“In just one day and one night, Levi Garrison used all the power and resources he could use to prevent the Avengers from doing big things.”

Only the result disappointed him.

“Everything in Erudia is normal, and even the Avengers is normal, and there is no sign of action.”

“Even if hundreds of thousands of people from the Western Shu family were dispatched, no clues were found.”

The other party doesn’t seem to be making any big moves.

“Levi Garrison frowned and muttered to himself: ““What will their actions be?”””

“He has taken protective measures, almost to put an end to any threats or Erudia’s actions.”

But just can’t guess what the other party is going to do?

What exactly did the leader of the Avengers plan on the East Island...

“Although the King of East Heaven went to the East Island, no trace of him could be found.”

“You clearly know that the other party is going to implement a big action, but you don’t know when, where, and how.”

This is the most terrible.

“When Levi Garrison was at a loss, Tang Beidao couldn’t help but said, ““Hall Master, maybe not in Erudia?”””

“““Ok?”””

“Hearing this, Levi Garrison’s eyes lit up fiercely.”

“““Yes, who said that the attack on Erudia must take place in Erudia?”””

“““If they want to act in Erudia, they must be prepared, there are traces of preparation, but I sent out all the power to check, there are no traces at all.”””

“““Mostly sure they won’t act in Erudia!”””

“Speaking of which, Levi Garrison has already affirmed.”

“““Operating overseas? I can’t imagine how it will be done!”””

Northern Heavenly King Road.

“King Xi Tian frowned and said, ““Could it be that the Avengers want to betray Erudia publicly?”””

“““No! How could they disclose their identities? It is estimated that even their partners do not know their identities!”””

Levi Garrison retorted.

“““What would it be? How to do something that hit Erudia overseas? I can’t think of this!”””

Everyone looked at each other and really couldn’t think of it.

“Levi Garrison touched his nose: ““I seem to know what they are going to do...”””

“““what?”””

Everyone glanced over.

“At this moment, Levi Garrison received a secret telegram from Messiah.”

“As he listened, Levi Garrison’s face gradually became extremely serious.”

“The few people next to each other were short of breath, and didn’t even dare to breathe.”

“After hanging up the secret power, Levi Garrison took a long breath.”

""Sure enough, I expected it! It really is!""

Levi Garrison smiled mysteriously.

“Everyone looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously, all wondering what Messiah’s secret telegram was.”

What exactly did Levi Garrison predict?

## CHAPTER 1415

“““Dare to ask the Lord, what exactly did Messiah say to you?”””

The Northern Heavenly King could not bear his curiosity anymore.

“““The content of Messiah’s secret telegram is very simple-Hamdan and Xingguo are going to hold a forum for the twenty-eight countries of Dongfangzhou, inviting all countries in Dongfangzhou to participate. The person invited by Erudia is me, that is, the identity of the king of the word side by side.!”””

Levi Garrison said.

“Hearing this, the faces of the Northern Kings changed drastically: “““The Avengers’ big action is to kill you?”””

“““hiss!”””

Everyone took a deep breath.

“Levi Garrison nodded: “““Yes, that’s wrong! I guessed it, the best way they can attack Erudia right now is to kill me!”””

“He had guessed before, if he didn’t act in Erudia.”

“That is, the Avengers are afraid of Erudia, knowing that the operation in Erudia will not go smoothly and cannot be completed.”

As for how to hit Erudia so painfully.ÿ..

“For now, the best way is to punish the existence of Erudia’s high power.”

Ray and Terry are no longer considered.

Just the words of God of War are not qualified...

“If you want to kill, kill the word side by side king.”

“He is the existence of the king, and carries the fortune of the great Xia nation.”

“If the Avengers can kill the King of Side by Side, it will definitely be a painful blow to Erudia, enough to hurt Erudia’s vitality for decades.”

It will even affect the national transport.

“But within Erudia, is it easy to kill the king by one word?”

“What’s more, the Avengers also know how strong a word side by side king is!”

“But if the king can be introduced overseas, the result will be different.”

The success rate is high anyway.

“””The overseas net must have been laid out, just waiting for you to go!”””

“““Looking at this posture this time, they are going to kill you at all costs!”““

...

“““No, it’s too dangerous! I don’t think you can go, the lord!”““

“““What kind of exchange meeting is it is actually the killing game set up by the Avengers and foreign enemies! Everyone can see it!”““

“““You must never go!”““

The Northern Heavenly King said anxiously.

“Levi Garrison smiled: ““Can you not go?”““

“““My Erudia is a superpower, and I want to be a great country! If you want to be afraid of this, where is my Erudia?”““

“““Not only do I want to go! I want to go alone! This is my Erudia! My Erudia warrior is not afraid of any difficulties and obstacles!”““

Levi Garrison domineering way.

An invincible vibe is surging across the world.

“““If you want to go, someone else will replace you! Anyway, no one knows what a king is like side by side...”““

“The Northern Heavenly King said, looking at Tang Bei Dao.”

The meaning is very simple-let Tang Beidao play the king of the word side by side.

“Levi Garrison shook his head: “”No! I still do this kind of death by myself. How can I let my compatriots go? Levi Garrison is afraid that people will poke my spine!”””

“””My Erudia has never had such a precedent, and I, Levi Garrison, is not even such a person!”””

“After listening, several people from Tangbei Dao respected Levi Garrison in awe.”

Everyone saluted Levi Garrison one after another.

Only he can afford the title of King of Side by Side.

Only he can carry the great Xia national fortune!

Of course this is the character of Erudia people.

“The big men took the lead, and the soldiers were not afraid of death.”

It’s all a bunch of good boys.

“””I really didn’t expect the Avengers to do such a trick! They don’t come in secret, they come out!”””

“““They know Erudia very well, they know Erudia’s great country style, and they must set an example in Dongfang Continent! I will definitely participate!”““

Levi Garrison smiled.

## CHAPTER 1416

“““The Avengers are really terrifying! Knowing that I will definitely participate, and I will be alone.”““

“““The enemy and opponent will always know you! They will ponder you every day!”““

Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.

The Avengers are terrible.

Especially this action.

Be honest and express your intentions directly.

“You know the danger, but you must participate.”

“When he retires, Erudia retires.”

That is absolutely impossible.

“The Avengers anticipated this, and planned this matter openly.”

The most important thing is to stipulate that this forum will only have one person from each country.ym.bg.

“Obviously, it is aimed at the word side by side king.”

Can't answer?

"Yes, it's dangerous."

"If you don't pick up, Erudia is a tortoise with a shrunken head."

""Hallmaster still think twice! We try our best to think of countermeasures and retreat to ensure nothing is lost!""

""For example, the Zhentian Temple sneaks into and follows! The Western Shu family also sent masters to sneak into...""

Several people from the Western Heavenly King persuaded.

"Levi Garrison shook his head: ""No! Only one person from each country can go to the Oriental Continent Forum this time! How can I let people follow? This will make Erudia talk about it!""

""What's more, I don't want the Zhentian Temple to be exposed for the time being, let alone let people know that the Western Shu gate clan is also under my control!""

""So the lord, you insist on going alone?""

Everyone swallowed fiercely.

""Well, I have decided! I have already reported to Messiah!""

""Besides, you don't believe in my strength?""

Levi Garrison looked calm.

“““We believe in your strength...but...”““

Everyone still has a sentence in their hearts.

“““There is no but!”““

Levi Garrison smiled.

“But in fact, he had no bottom in his heart.”

This time the Avengers and the enemy are against him.

They will use all their power and resources to kill themselves.

“He himself is isolated and helpless overseas, and he can only get out with his hands.”

Never take a step back...

He probably won't come back...

He was really not sure.

This is the greatest difficulty he has faced in history.

It is more than a hundred times more difficult than the previous Blood King Palace and Watanabe Tenichi's target...

""Don't worry, I will be back!""

Levi Garrison was ready to go.

"But before going, he has to tell Zoey, Levilia, and his mother."

In case you can't come back...

In the ancestral home of the Lopez family.

"Seeing Levi coming, everyone was very surprised."

""Levi Garrison, you came to die sincerely? Last time Elder Tang let you go, how dare you come?""

Songkui and others stopped him immediately.

""I just want to see Zoey and Levilia, get out of the way if you know, otherwise don't blame me for killing!""

Levi Garrison was cold.

""Just you want to kill us? Are you looking for death?""

""Let me see how you kill?""

...

Songkui wanted to do something against Levi Garrison.

""Wait!""

“At this time, Zoey ran out holding Levilia.”

""Levilia, come, father hug!""

""In the future, when my father is away, listen to what my grandma and mother have to say!""

""Zoey, take good care of Levilia and mother!""

...

“Levi Garrison embraced Levilia, Zoey and Zhou Yingying successively.”

""Ok?""

Several people were stunned.

What is Levi Garrison doing?

“Hearing this tone, it seemed like a parting of life and death.”

“””You...what are you doing?”””

“Zoey asked, holding back his tears.”

“””I’m leaving North Hampton temporarily! But don’t worry, I will take you home in March!”””

Levi Garrison said.

“””Hahaha, the traitor is going to run away? Are you leaving Erudia?”””

“””I was right, I just want to escape overseas!”””

## CHAPTER 1417

Seeing Levi Garrison's silence.

Everyone said one after another.

...

Everyone says as ugly as they are.

"After all, there is a lot of rumors about Levi Garrison being a traitor."

""Tell me, are you going overseas?""

Zoey said.

Looking at Levi Garrison unbearably.

"Levi Garrison nodded: ""Yes, not wrong!""

""Hahahaha...""

""Obviously I'm going to run away, so fresh and refined?"" mi.ÿc"

""Traitor! Erudia's traitor, you must die!""

...

Hearing Levi Garrison's personal confession.

Everyone became more angry.

Speaking and penalizing.

""Trust me, I can't betray Erudia!""

Levi Garrison took Zoey's hand.

""Bah, who would believe your nonsense! It's just a trickster!""

""I really want to kill you!""

...

"Zoey ignored the others and nodded: ""Well, I believe you! Levilia and mother have me here! Don't worry, go!""

""Okay, then I'm leaving!""

"In fact, Levi Garrison was very reluctant to give up."

"Especially after seeing his wife, daughter and mother."

“But for Erudia, he must go.”

“Everyone first, then there is a small family.”

How can the great Xia Yangyang country be afraid to go?

““““Wait, do you a traitor want to run? We just won’t let you run!””””

““““We are going to catch you, a traitor, and hand it over to the people involved!””””

Songkui immediately stopped Levi Garrison.

““““What are you doing?””””

“At this time, the emperor of Xishu came out.”

““““Old Tang, this traitor is going to escape abroad, he himself admitted, shall we arrest him?””””

Songkui asked for instructions.

““““roll!””””

The Western Shu Emperor pushed Songkui aside.

“Levi Garrison looked at the Emperor Xishu and Tang Yanran with a smile and said, ““““Wait, I will definitely come and pick up my wife and daughter in March!””””

""Well, I want to see how you can take your wife and daughter away?""

The Western Shu Emperor said this sentence in a cold sweat.

“Later, Levi Garrison left.”

The Lopez and Black family did not understand what the Western Shu Emperor did.

Why are you so tolerant of Levi Garrison and let him leave?

Shouldn't it be caught?

“After Levi Garrison left, he never looked back.”

“He was afraid that once he turned his head, he would never be able to do without.”

He then went all the way to the capital.

In the manor somewhere in the capital.

Black Phoenix and Black Tiger gathered together.

""Hahaha, just a message from the leader, he is fully prepared! As long as the king goes side by side, there is absolutely no possibility of surviving!""

“““This time all the major forces are paying the price to kill the King of One Word! So even if you give everything, you must kill him overseas!”“““

Black Phoenix laughed.

“Heihu people were extremely excited: ““This is great, now because of the incident of Levi Garrison being designated as a traitor, it has had a huge impact on Erudia!”

“If the King of One Word is killed again, then the blow to Erudia would be too great!ÿImagine all excited!ÿ”“““

“““Yeen, it’s wrong! This time, Tianluodiwang and countless masters of the hidden world are waiting for the word to be king. How can he be strong alone?”“““

“““The leader plans everything personally, and Wang Zhen has a little chance of surviving side by side!”“““

...

After Levi Garrison came to the capital.

“Xingguo, where the Oriental Continent Forum is held, sent someone to pick him up.”

“After all, according to the rules, there is only one person from each country.”

“Levi Garrison wears a Yanlong mask, a Yanlong sword on his back, and a Yanlong ring.”

Carrying a Great Xia Dragon Banner!

one person.

One sword.

One flag.

“Erudia is him, he is Erudia!”

“If the flag does not fall, Erudia will not fall.”

## CHAPTER 1418

“““One word side by side, Erudia can’t provide you with any help this time!”“““

“““Everything is up to you alone! The other party is expected to know the style of Erudia as a great country!”“““

“““It’s better to die in battle, Erudia’s dignity can’t be lost! No matter what moment, Erudia Dragon Banner can’t fall.”“““

“““If you don’t come back, please rest assured, your mother, wife and daughter will be taken care of by Erudia!”“““

...

“Before leaving, Messiah exhorted Levi Garrison a few words.”

“““salute!”“““

Everyone saluted and watched Levi Garrison board the plane.

“After listening to Messiah’s instructions, Levi Garrison had a bottom in his heart.”

At least there is no need to worry about how many people Zoey...

“On the plane, several Star Country people saw Levi Garrison, and everyone smiled triumphantly.ÿ..”

“““Erudia is indeed a big country, and Dongfangzhou sets an example! We admire it!”““

“““I hope you can keep holding the Great Xia Dragon Banner not to fall...”““

“Although he was polite on the face, his eyes were full of murderous intent.”

“Jiulong Mountain, located in the depths of the star country, has a steep and complex terrain, but hundreds of thousands of people have gathered here early.”

And the number is still increasing.

Seeing that this trend should be able to break through one million.

“They surrounded Jiulongshan with water, and they really did not even let a mosquito pass.”

This time is a real blockade.

Reflected in every corner.

“As long as you enter Jiulong Mountain, you definitely can’t get out.”

This is the terrifying killing game set up for Levi Garrison.

“In addition, Jiulong Mountain continues to be deployed and strengthened, their purpose is to increase the success rate of killing.”

And this place is the location of the Forum of the Twenty-Eight Countries of Dongfangzhou.

No one knows what the specific content of this forum is...

“But the representatives of the twenty-seven countries have come here a long time ago, and only the word side by side king of Erudia is left.”

“But everyone knows what the content of this forum is-the word “Kill Erudia” and the king.”

What makes people even more confusing is that it is obviously the forum of Dongfangzhou.

The war eagle country of Western Continent sent a great man to be knighted.

We also need to coordinate the globalization!

Let everyone in Dongfangzhou listen to them.

“Although everyone feels uncomfortable, they can only endure it.”

“This time, there were tens of thousands of masters who came to the Star Country in secret from the Eagle Nation, covering masters in every field.”

This is Prince William’s promise to the Avengers.

What everyone thinks is that it is the leader of the Avengers who organizes everything behind.

He didn't even show his face at all.

"Star country time, eight o'clock in the morning."

"The layout of the Avengers' alliance with East Island, Star Country and Warhawk Country and other major forces has been completely completed."

Then wait for Levi to come...

"Soon, there was a message from the international community that all the representatives of the 27 countries of the 28-nation Forum came together, leaving only one country behind."

"After seeing the representative of Erudia appear, is Erudia scared?"

Flinched?

The star country sent a message again-the king of the word side by side is limited to reach the forum location within six hours.

"Otherwise, it will be regarded as Erudia withdrawing and abstaining..."

"From then on, Erudia was the shame of Dongfang Zhou!"

"At this moment, the people of Erudia are surprisingly united, and they are all paying attention to this matter."

"Everyone wants to reach the king as soon as possible, and raise the country's prestige!"

Levi Garrison didn't understand what they wanted to do.

It was deliberately delaying his time so that he could not arrive at the forum at the latest or at all.

The biggest difficulty he faces now is not leaving the star country alive.

How to reach the forum location within a limited time.

"One second later, Erudia will be insulted for one second..."

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1419 – 1420

Xingguo's helicopter parked at the foot of the mountain far away from Jiulong Mountain.

“At a glance, the main peak of Jiulong Mountain towers into the clouds.”

It is estimated that it will take one day to walk normally.

Not to mention that Levi Garrison arrived in this situation now.

Only six hours.

“““One word side by side king, we only give you six hours! If you can't reach the main peak, we will directly treat it as Erudia abstaining!”””

“““Yes, the twenty-eight countries of Dongfang Continent are short of Erudia! How about the demeanor of a big country? Can't you come earlier?”””

“““We are waiting for you at the main peak, hoping to see you!”””

The envoys of the star country showed murderous intent and ridicule.

“In their opinion, even if Levi Garrison did not die, he would not come to the main peak forum.”

There is no such possibility!ym.bg.

“Levi Garrison held the Erudia Dragon Banner, looked into the distance, and smiled and said: ““Soon, you will see the Erudia Dragon Banner flying at the highest point!”””

“““Ok?”””

“Everyone was taken aback for a moment, and then burst into laughter.”

“You can’t even go, and you want to put the flag on the highest point?”

The star envoys left first.

“They even notified the front: ““The Erudia people are different from us. They will regard this broken flag as more important than life!”””

“““When I will kill the king of the word side by side, destroy the Erudia Dragon Banner first!”””

Wrong!

Erudia people just put certain things more important than life.

“For example, the flag in Levi Garrison’s hands.”

This is the glory of Erudia and a symbol of national pride.

“In any case, the flag must be flown.”

“Holding the Erudia Dragon Banner, Levi Garrison took a deep breath and went straight to Jiulong Mountain.”

Break into Longtan Tiger’s Den by yourself!

But there is Erudia behind him.

There is the belief of this nation...

“Expecting parents, wives and daughters...”

These will protect him!

“When Levi Garrison arrived in the Star Country, the eyes of the whole world were focused here.”

Especially Erudia is even more anxious.

Everyone is paying attention to this matter.

“The people of Erudia even put aside everything they had on hand, waiting for the result.”

“““Erudia must win!”””

“““The dragon flag must be flying on the top of Jiulong Mountain!”””

“““Don’t let us down!”””

This is the cohesion of a big country...

“The Lopez and Black family had no tasks today, but they were silently waiting for the message.”

This is the order of the Western Shu Emperor...

Use all resources to investigate the message from the star country.

They want to pray that the king must win one word side by side...

“““Don, don’t worry, we will definitely win today!”””

Songkui shouted with clenched fists.

“Although these people are unbearable, at this moment, I naturally hope that Erudia will win.”

“What’s more, the king of the word side by side is still the patron of the Western Shu family, which is equivalent to their patron.”

“““Look at it? This is the gap! The king of the word side by side is going to the star country alone for the glory of Great Xia!”””

“““Yes, it is said that Jiulong Mountain has ambushed millions of masters, waiting to kill the king, but he is still not afraid!”””

""Look at Levi Garrison again, or the God of War? In order to save his dog's life, he betrayed Erudia decisively and handed over the medicine!""

""The gap is too big? The king is the most important minister of the country! He is not even a fart!""

...

Everyone began to compare Levi Garrison and the word side by side king.

""Yes, it's the same to go overseas, leave Erudia, why is there such a big gap?""

Meredith complained.

""Ok?""

Zoey was taken aback.

Why is it such a coincidence?

How about these two people going abroad at the same time?

## CHAPTER 1421

“Seeing the appearance of the masters, Levi Garrison showed a smile at the corner of his mouth.”

“”””Actually, I don’t know how strong I am after the transformation. I just want you to prove it!””””

“”””I hope I won’t die, I hope I’m strong enough to make you scared!””””

“Looking at the mountains and plains, the enemies appearing like a tide.”

Levi Garrison carried the banner and killed him without hesitation.

“Prince William of the Eagle Nation on the mountain in the distance saw this scene, and he shook his head: “”””I don’t understand why he came? Although I figured out that Erudia will definitely let people come, I don’t understand this. What do you think? “”””

He looked at the black dragon.

“Heilong smiled and said: “”””This is brainwashing! Instill some absurd ideas from childhood! What to fight for Erudia, what to sacrifice for Erudia...””””

“”””In fact, this group of people is a group of machines in the end!””””

“Although Heilong is from Erudia, he will never understand such things as sense of mission and national glory...”

This is also the reason why he betrayed Erudia now.....

""Haha, a bunch of fools...""

Prince William laughed.

“In their opinion, Erudia can not send people, isn’t it just reputation?”

How much is it worth?

This is the difference between Erudia people and them.

All things related to Erudia’s reputation.

I believe that every patriotic Erudia citizen is willing to spare his life to defend...

Erudia never had a time of fear.

There is no such thing as a deserter.

""This trick can only be used on Erudia, and it is not for other countries.""

The black dragon is watching the changes on the battlefield.

""I would like to see how strong the One-Word Side by Side King is? But in the end he will be consumed alive!""

Heilong is very confident in this battle.

The game he set up himself.

More than a million masters have gathered.

“More than a million people, this is an unimaginable concept.”

“Even if this group of millions of people are unarmed ordinary people, let you kill, it is estimated that you will be exhausted alive.”

The time will be as long as dozens of days.

Many knives are broken...

But they can't stand and let you kill.

“Instead, they came to kill you.”

“Not to mention that these million people have no shortage of masters, many of them are super fighters.”

“No matter how strong you are, more than a million people will exhaust you a little bit.”

“But the black dragon didn't want to be consumed, he wanted to kill it directly.”

“Therefore, in this battle, he gathered all major forces to organize all master-level and god-level powerhouses.”

He united with East Island and the Star Kingdom to invite all the hidden master-level experts in the East Continent out of the mountain.

“Before the grandmaster-level powerhouses were hidden, they could not be seen at all.”

“But this time in order to kill Levi Garrison,”

It took an unimaginable price.

All the masters are invited out of the mountain.

“At present, there are a total of 538 grandmaster-level powerhouses!”

There are more than ten thousand god-level powerhouses!

“There are more than 100,000 king-level powerhouses!”

Others are also first-class masters.

“In order to give Erudia a painful blow, these forces took out all their heritage and resources.”

Must be successful!

There can be no failure!

Everyone also understands how can you fail with this lineup?

Levi Garrison has entered a mortal game!

“It took six hours to kill in the hands of a million masters, not to die, but to reach the main peak and insert the banner into the highest point.”

a task that can not be done??

Erudia Messiah knew this as well as everyone else.

The supreme existence of the king just now is about to fall.

“The strategy of the Avengers is perfect, and Erudia is dead, and he is a general...”

“One person is against a million army, no one has a bottom...”

## CHAPTER 1422

But everyone still has a glimmer of hope!

So everyone always pays attention to every move ahead...

“At the foot of Jiulong Mountain, Levi Garrison was surrounded by countless masters.”

Three floors inside and three floors outside.

The number is still increasing.

Human Sea Tactics...

“kill!!!”

“Each of these people looked like lunatics, their eyes were red when they saw Levi Garrison.”

It seems that all of them have an unshakable hatred with him!

Kill Levi Garrison at the expense of his life!

The scene in front of him also stimulated Levi Garrison to a great extent.ym.bg.

His fighting spirit is burning.

“The whole person is excited, transpiring...”

“”kill!”””

Levi Garrison rushed into the battle group holding the Erudia Dragon Banner.

“”Puff!”””

“”Puff!”””

“”Puff!”””

...

Levi Garrison’s iron fist turned into an invincible weapon.

“Wherever he went, blood spattered, and someone fell...”

“With just a breath of effort, Levi Garrison’s feet were already full of wailing people...”

At least there must be a hundred people.

“However, Levi Garrison didn’t take a step forward...”

Because there are too many people...

“One fell, three or four were immediately made up.”

They stubbornly stopped Levi Garrison and prevented him from moving forward.

“To move forward, step on the bodies of everyone.”

“””Hahaha...This is the benefit of being crowded! What if his combat power is against the sky? Isn't he going to be consumed alive!”””

All the people watching from a distance smiled.

“The battlefield has gradually heated up, and thousands of people have fallen to the ground.”

But Levi Garrison still didn't make a step forward.

He is angry!

“””open!!!”””

He roared.

“””boom!”””

“Suddenly, a terrible force that broke the mountains and rivers broke out.”

""Uh...""

""boom!""

""boom!""

...

“Under this tremendous force, hundreds of people in front of them were blasted by force.”

Levi Garrison opened a hole!

""Da da da??""

“He walked like flying fast, striding hundreds of meters in an instant.”

""Ok?""

Prince William Black Dragon and others were stunned.

All stood up.

“In their estimation, Levi Garrison would never advance half a point...”

“At this moment, all the masters were stunned.”

Unprepared to let Levi Garrison go so far...

“““Hurry up and stop him! Stop him...”””

“One by one, like crazy beasts, they all rushed towards Levi Garrison.”

“““open!”””

Levi Garrison’s fist was full of vigor.

“Blasted out with a punch, with the might of ghosts.”

All the people in front of him were shocked by Qi Jin.

“Levi Garrison continued to move forward, never stopping.”

“Whenever someone came, they all flew out.”

Another hundred meters...

“““Strong!”””

“““Erudia will win!”””

...

The spies who were watching the battlefield sent real-time images to Erudia.

“After Erudia saw it, everyone cheered.”

“Although the other party was crowded, he couldn’t get close, and he couldn’t even touch the corner of Levi Garrison’s clothes.”

“Levi Garrison’s body was full of energy and body protection, always opening up a small space for him to keep going.”

The coalition army could not stop it at all.

The red big summer dragon flag was flying.

Like a proud and unbending spine...

It’s another hundred meters!

...

“In a short period of time, Levi Garrison actually advanced thousands of meters.”

This is what Prince William didn’t even think of.

It was completely beyond their expectations.

""The word side by side king is stronger than we thought!""

The black dragon came to a conclusion.

“There was a fierce look in Prince William’s eyes: ““If this is the case, then destroy the Erudia Dragon Banner. Can I think he can protect it?”””

“Prince William’s order, everyone began to target Erudia Longqi”

CHAPTER 1423

“At this moment, the snipers and archers ambush in the dark began to act.”

Fuel smeared on the arrow and burned.

“As long as you touch the dragon flag, it will be ignited immediately.”

“Not to mention the sniper, one hole at a time.”

A little bit is the destruction of Longqi.

“Levi Garrison, who was advancing, suddenly flickered his ears, and he suddenly stopped.”

“”Puff!”””

“”Puff!”””

...

“At this moment, countless bullets and arrows were shot from all directions.”

Perforated the enemies in front of Levi Garrison one by one

“Blood splattered, falling one after another.”

It turns out that their shooting was predictive.

Calculated according to Levi Garrison's advancing speed.

"As a result, Levi Garrison stopped suddenly, disrupting their prediction."

All these bullet weapons hit them.

""Small bugs!""

Levi Garrison sneered.

"Next, it would be impossible for the snipers and archers to aim at Levi Garrison or Erudia Longqi."

"As a result, Levi Garrison was surrounded by too many people, and they couldn't find a chance."

"Secondly, Levi Garrison can always dodge."

""Want to touch my Erudia Longqi? Impossible!""

Levi Garrison sneered.

He continued to fight and move on.

""Don't attack him, listen to my orders, and destroy the Erudia Dragon Banner as much as possible! Let him be exhausted!""

An order came from behind.

These people went crazy to target Erudia Longqi.

"The Erudia Dragon Banner at the moment was like a burden, tightly tied to Levi Garrison."

"Everyone wanted to destroy the Dragon Banner, which indeed caused Levi Garrison a lot of trouble."

"After all, there are too many f\*cking people."

"For a while, Levi Garrison couldn't move on."

"Seeing the miraculous effect of this trick, everyone began to laugh again."

"As for Erudia, my heart is ashamed."

""Hey, even if the king is strong with one word side by side! In this case, it will be consumed alive!""

""You have to hold on! You have to hold on!""

...

"In the battlefield, Levi Garrison was indeed stretched."

“He has always protected Longqi from damage, but he still seems unable to move forward.”

“”“Six hours, time is too short! It’s too late!””“”

“The cold light flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes, and he carried the Erudia Dragon Banner on his back.”

He wants to change his strategy.

Can’t defend like this.

The final defense is offense.

He wants to attack.

“Immediately, a pair of iron fists hit.”

He did not use any combat skills.

Reliability is the most unpretentious pair of iron fists.

“”“boom!””“”

“”“boom!””“”

""boom!""

...

"Under a pair of iron fists, gods and ghosts are invincible."

The best defense is offense.

"Under Levi Garrison's terrifying offensive, no one could get close to Longqi, let alone destroy it."

"After Levi Garrison's offensive came down, he rushed out again a lot."

There are at least tens of thousands of people lying under their feet.

Unmatched!

It is completely invincible!

The key is not to see Levi Garrison showing any tired expression.

""open!""

"Levi came and carried the Great Xia Dragon Banner, rolling all the way."

"At this speed, he has a chance to reach the top of Jiulong Mountain in six hours."

Prince William's face was covered with frost.

""What's the matter? So many people can't stop him?""

He was questioning the black dragon.

""Impossible! We are too many people!""

Heilong smiled suddenly.

The power of the human sea tactics has yet to be fully utilized.

Then is the real beginning.

Soon Levi Garrison crossed a distance of two kilometers and came to a place.

"There are mountain cliffs on both sides, and there is only one entrance."

But the entrance is too narrow.

"There were so many people here, Levi Garrison couldn't go deeper."

## CHAPTER 1424

No matter how powerful Levi Garrison's punch was.

Even a building can collapse.

But he hit the crowd in front of him with a punch.

Despite a large number of casualties.

But the crowd did not move.

The road ahead simply cannot be opened.

The entrance is too narrow and the crowds are piled up here. There is no way.

The front cannot be opened.

More and more masters gathered from behind.

To besiege Levi Garrison here.

""There are already a hundred thousand people in the rear. Even if the king of the word side by side does not die, at least he will not be able to reach the Jiulong Mountain. It is also a failure for Erudia."" .."

Black Dragon smiled.

Prince William has all picked up a glass of red wine.

“““Let’s watch him live and die!”””

“At this moment, 100,000 masters gathered behind Levi.”

There is no way to go ahead and behind.

“If you want to reach Jiulong Mountain, you have to find another way to the top of Jiulong Mountain unless you make a bloody road from the 100,000 people behind you.”

“That way, both time and other things need to be increased several times.”

And this extremely narrow entrance is the closest way.

“““what?”””

“““Wow...”””

“In the next moment, strange voices came from the crowd.”

I saw Levi Garrison suddenly climbed up the cliff on the right and climbed quickly.

This is something that everyone has never thought of.

There is no way around.

But there is a way above the head.

""Quick, stop him!""

Everyone exclaimed.

Countless masters climbed and pursued.

""boom!""

""boom!""

""boom!""

...

The snipers in the distance began to kill Levi Garrison who was climbing on the cliff.

Hundreds of snipers arranged to fire together.

Even sniper rifles can be woven into a firepower net.

This is unimaginable on the battlefield.

But Levi Garrison's speed was too fast.

Bullets are always one step behind him...

He can always hide.

"The cliffs on both sides are not very high, and the altitude is only two kilometers."

"For Levi Garrison, it was a matter of time."

""No! Never let him climb up!""

""Come on, block fire from a high place and force him down!""

Heilong arranged immediately.

"Soon, a cannon appeared above."

Directly bombard Levi Garrison.

Soon this cliff will be shattered.

Directly broke Levi Garrison's way.

But Levi Garrison's eyes flashed.

"Suddenly no longer climbed up, but jumped forward."

""boom!""

Suddenly he jumped forward from the cliff.

The masters who guarded the entrance raised their heads and watched Levi Garrison jump over their heads.

""boom!""

"Finally, Levi Garrison fell to the ground."

A shock wave was formed and overflowed.

Hundreds of people around were all blown out.

""What? He came in?""

""Come in from the top of your head?""

...

"Seeing Levi Garrison flying in from the top of his head, everyone's eyes were full of incredible."

“Kill, kill him for me!”

“Kill him for me at all costs!”

...

Prince William has gone crazy.

Levi Garrison broke his prediction again and again today.

It made him angry.

“???”

“Although Levi Garrison entered the entrance, the trouble was still there, and the army of millions was still there.”

Look at the time half an hour has passed.

There is still a long way to go from the top of Jiulong Mountain.

“If you continue like this, you won’t be able to reach it in six hours.”

“call!”

Levi Garrison took a deep breath.

“““It’s time to speed up!”””

He muttered to himself.

“““Shit...”””

He gently pulled out the Yanlong Sword.

“““boom!”””

“Suddenly, the golden light on the sword body made everyone unable to open their eyes.”

“““You can’t stop me...”””

Levi Garrison ignored everyone.

## CHAPTER 1425

“This sword was made of forged without knowing what material it was used for, and when it was pulled out, the cold air spread across the sky.”

“Everyone felt a soaring murderous intrusion into their bodies, and their scalp was numb.”

There is fear in my heart...

“””It really is a good sword!”””

Levi Garrison gently stroked the Yanlong Sword.

“””I figured it out, the best way is to knock everyone down!”””

Levi’s sword pointed to the sky.

Relying on other methods is not useful.

The other party had already designed everything.

The point is that there are too many people...

“””Are you really afraid of death?””” m.bg.”

“””Hurry up and surrender, hand over the dragon flag, you don’t have to die!”””

“““Is it worth it for others? Sacrifice for something meaningful!”””

“““You know that you can never live! Why bother? Surrender!”””

“““Even your previous war god Levi Garrison betrayed Erudia, you can too!”””

...

Everyone in front of them tried to persuade Levi Garrison to make him surrender.

“Levi Garrison smiled: “““The surrender will not appear in my dictionary, nor will it appear in Levi Garrison’s dictionary!”””

“““Then you are looking for death!”””

...

“Seeing this scene, almost everyone in Erudia had tears running across their faces.”

That lonely figure is supporting a nation.

Whose son is he?

Whose husband is it again?

Or whose father?

He is not a god.

He is just an ordinary person!

“kill!”

Levi Garrison converged his mind and rushed into the enemy without hesitation.

This time Levi Garrison is killing him!

“He had too many concerns before, and while fighting, he was thinking about how to get rid of these people and reach the main peak of Jiulong Mountain.”

Now I find that the best way to get rid of is to knock everyone down.

“With the blessing of Levi Garrison’s super strength, the Yanlong Sword was simply invincible.”

“Rush into the crowd, rushing left and right.”

Like a killer from hell...

He represents death!

No one is standing under the Yanlong Sword!

A sword of light and cold fourteen continents!

“”” puff!”””

“”” puff!”””

“”” puff!”””

...

Under Levi Garrison’s charge.

“Soon blood flowed into rivers in this valley, bones became mountains, and people were everywhere.”

“Except for the sky, there was blood everywhere.”

Levi Garrison became more and more courageous in the war.

Red eyes.

This group of lunatics was terrified.

He is too strong!ÿ!ÿ!

“Looking at Levi Garrison, who was like a devil in front of them, many people flinched.”

Don't dare to go forward.

""Leave on your own, I won't hurt you!""

Levi Garrison said coldly.

""withdraw!""

The remaining enemies in the valley retreated one after another.

""What? Dare to retreat? Dare to escape? Kill, kill me!""

“When Prince William saw this, he roared.”

""Puff!""

""Puff!""

...

“As soon as this group of people escaped halfway, they were all shot and killed by the masters rushing up behind them.”

""Warning everyone, escape is the end!""

""Also tell everyone that he is not invincible! He also has weaknesses, he is also an ordinary person!""

Prince William shouted.

This wave of Levi Garrison knocked down tens of thousands of people.

The valley was full of howling people.

“Going here, it has already exceeded many people’s expectations.”

“Just because of the terrain, it was completely opened.”

“But at least 200,000 people have fought with ginseng.”

Still can’t stop Levi Garrison.

""keep going!""

Levi Garrison stepped out of the valley and walked forward step by step.

""Continue with the crowded tactics! Put in as many people as the terrain can expand!""

Heilong gave an order.

This area is again full of people.

All rushed to Levi Garrison to kill.

“”I said, you can’t stop me!””

“Levi Garrison almost didn’t make any adjustments, and once again carried the sword to kill.”

## CHAPTER 1426

Levi Garrison fought with hundreds of thousands.

Killing the world...

White clothes are stained with blood.

The Erudia Longqi has been flying.

“The Yanlong Sword in his hand does not account for a drop of blood, still radiant.”

But Levi Garrison is not as good as before.

“He was in white clothes and rags, and he was in embarrassment.”

“Covered in blood, I don’t know if it is someone else’s or my own.”

“”Clang!”””

Levi Garrison inserted the sword into the earth.

He wants to take a break!ymi.ÿc

He is not a god!

He is also human!

""Haha, he is tired after seeing Yu?""

""The king is a human being side by side, he will be tired, and he will die!""

""Hurry up, attack him! He is going to die!""

Prince William shouted.

The tired scene of Levi Garrison was seen by everyone.

This brings them great confidence.

The Levi Garrison they faced before couldn't be beaten at all.

It's a war machine.

"Now he will be tired, which is a great signal."

""kill!""

Hundreds of thousands rushed to Levi Garrison again.

Don't give him any breathing time.

...

One hour.

Two hours.

Three hours.

"Under the crowd tactics, Levi Garrison had been able to hold on for so long."

"The entire Jiulong Mountain corpses were everywhere, and injured and howling people lay everywhere, densely packed, everywhere."

The blood stained the entire Jiulong Mountain.

As if it was bloody here.

"At this moment, Levi Garrison has come to the front of Jiulong Mountain."

Most of the journey has been completed.

The top of Jiulong Mountain is close at hand.

“Levi Garrison half-kneeled on the ground, holding the Yanlong Sword with one hand, and carrying the Great Xia Dragon Banner on his back.”

The corners of his mouth kept spilling blood.

This is his own.

There are too many people on the other side and it consumes too much for him.

“In these three hours, he played at least half a million masters.”

This is simply unimaginable!

“““Unbelievable!”“““

“““It’s incredible!”“““

“““Six hundred thousand masters can’t stop him alone!”“““

“““If I want to exist in the Eagle Nation like this, I can laugh to death in my dreams!”“““

“Prince William looked at the scenes before him, and he was completely shocked.”

“This battle is a battle of fame for the king, and it is also his battle for the gods.”

There were people in Erudia who were dissatisfied with the sudden emergence of the word Side by Side King.

“But in today’s battle, no one doubted it again.”

Ray and the others know how far they are from him...

It’s like a moat!

“At this time, Levi Garrison consumed too much, and suffered a lot of injuries.”

Everything is approaching his limit.

“If he were the one before, he would have died in the front.”

Impossible to live.

“After a brief gasp, Levi Garrison yelled to the sky: “”Is it that way? Anything else?”””

“Immediately, he continued to set off.”

“The black dragon in the distance suddenly showed a smile: “”Now that 600,000 people consume him in turns, he has reached his limit!”””

“””Now I’m going to send a real killer!”””

“Prince William looked at him and asked, ““Is it a master-level powerhouse and a god-level powerhouse?”””

“““Yes, they still don’t make a move, just wait for this moment.”””

The black dragon smiled.

His plan is simple.

Carry out the human sea tactics first to maximize the consumption of Levi Garrison.

“Finally, let the top masters go out and harvest.”

It seems that the effect has been achieved.

The crowd tactics worked.

Levi Garrison felt strange walking.

Is there someone in front?

What’s the situation?

“In the next moment, a wave of violent breath erupted.”

“Hundreds of people jumped out in front of them, and tens of thousands of people followed.”

“Judging from the breath, the hundreds of people in front of him are all masters.”

Behind are all god-level powerhouses.

This is the strongest Zhu Wang lineup!

## CHAPTER 1427

Levi Garrison was also shocked.

So many masters and god-level powerhouses at once?

“This lineup can be said to be against the sky, right?”

“This is the real master cabbage, and the gods are everywhere.”

“””In order to kill us, you really worked so hard!”””

Levi Garrison smiled.

“He doesn’t know anything else, but it is estimated that the Avengers have invited all the god-level master-level powerhouses in Dongfang Continent.”

The key is still being consumed so severely.

These masters just appeared.

For it is to kill with one blow!

The Avengers are really good at using this vicious strategy.ÿ..

Everyone in Erudia was worried when they saw this scene.

This is the most difficult time for one word side by side!

Hundreds of masters shot together.

unimaginable.

Still in the case of Levi Garrison's serious injury.

""Hold it! You must hold it!""

""Erudia can't fall, nor can you fall! The dragon flag must keep flying!""

""Everyone's fists were clenched tightly, and their eyes were red.""

Hundreds of masters stared at Levi Garrison as if they were looking at a prey to be slaughtered.

""You are like this, do you want to continue?""

""Surrender, spare you not to die!""

""Not only that, with your strong strength, I don't know how many countries will recruit! Everything you have may far exceed what Erudia now gives you!""

""Listen to our surrender! Hand over the Dragon Banner!""

...

A group of masters persuaded.

The strength of the leading master is still above Tang Bei Dao.

“He sneered: ““You have now proven your strength to the world, stop it! Besides, what is good about Erudia?”””

“““As long as you want, Prince William can give you island land and even a country for you to manage! Isn’t it? You are so strong, why bother with others? Are those Erudia people worthy of your protection?”””

“Levi Garrison smiled: ““It’s impossible for me to kneel for life! Let’s get on together! Let me see what you guys have?”””

“““puff!”””

“After speaking, Levi Garrison spit out blood.”

He has been seriously injured.

“““Hahaha...I’m all dying, and my mouth is stiff!”””

Everyone laughed.

“““Come on together, don’t delay my time.”””

""Then you are looking for death!!""

The Grand Master headed by one person rushed up.

""boom!""

Overbearing combat skills turned into a mountain to crush down.

""boom!""

Levi Garrison blocked it with a sword.

""Boom boom boom...""

His feet kept cracking.

The feet are even more plunged into the ground.

""kill!""

""boom!""

Another grandmaster rushed up.

“With a punch, the earth shook and the mountains shook.”

Levi Garrison’s legs sank again...

“”boom!”””

Another hundred-year-old grandmaster killed Levi Garrison.

“”boom!”””

“”boom!”””

...

One by one.

Hundreds of masters shot together.

That is an unimaginable picture.

This is definitely the first time in a hundred years.

They were shocked and invincible.

There is no need to make any moves from the ten thousand god-level powerhouses behind.

Just watch hundreds of masters perform!

""come!""

Levi Garrison roared.

“Hundreds of masters played super combat skills together, and unrivalled power fell across the board.”

It seemed that Mount Tai was pressing on Levi Garrison’s body.

""boom??"

“Finally, the earth under Levi Garrison’s feet could no longer support this powerful force and collapsed completely.”

This scene is that a mountain is leveled.

Levi Garrison is at the bottom.

Soon he was drowned in billowing smoke and dust.

“After being blasted out of a sinkhole forcibly, Levi Garrison fell into it, life and death uncertain.”

""Don't! Don't die! You must live...""

## CHAPTER 1428

worry.

Very worried.

Everyone in Erudia's heart came to his throat.

"As for the enemy, he cheered thoroughly."

This was the biggest hit to Levi Garrison.

""It hurts me to obliterate such a strong man!""

The strongest master sighed.

He always wanted Levi Garrison to surrender.

"After all, the strong regret the strong."

"Levi Garrison is such a terrifying existence, if he follows the War Eagle Nation, it will definitely be even more powerful."

"Only the next moment, he smiled.ymi.ÿc"

Because of an extreme icy cold all over his body.

“His back was even more cold, as if something stabbed in.”

He looked down and saw a sword pierced through his body.

“The sword body is golden, blood is not stained, and it sheds down.”

I was killed?

When did the word side by side king come behind him?

Shouldn't he be bombed to death in the big pit?

Everyone was watching just now.

“”Puff!””

He fell to the ground feebly.

This scene shocked the others present.

Is this dead?

See this scene.

The whole Erudia began to boil.

“““He’s still alive! Erudia still has hope!”””

...

“Jiulong Mountain is still billowing with smoke and dust, and it is hard to see everything.”

Levi Garrison started...

“““Puff!”””

“““Puff!”””

...

He held the Yanlong Sword and shuttled among the masters.

“Wherever he went, the sword light flickered and blood spattered.”

“In a short while, a powerful master-level expert fell.”

“At this moment, hundreds of masters have fallen.”

The other remaining masters also reacted one by one.

Everyone was stunned.

Levi Garrison is like this.

Still have such a strong combat power?

“kill!”

“Can’t let him live!”

“The offensives of the great masters were endless, and they did not give Levi Garrison any chance to escape.”

“However, Levi Garrison didn’t choose to escape at all, so he went head-to-head with them.”

This wave of battle hit the sky dimly.

The earth-shaking sound is endless.

The entire Jiulong Mountain seemed to be shaking.

Levi Garrison couldn’t hold on head-to-head with hundreds of masters.

“Wounds began to appear on his body, and blood was lying ticking.”

“He is not a god, he is also a man.”

“However, in this wave of head-to-head, hundreds of people fell on the opposite side.”

“The remaining masters were also more or less injured, staring at Levi Garrison with vigilant eyes.”

Is he hit with iron?

“““ carry on!”””

Levi Garrison stroked the Erudia Dragon Banner and continued to fight.

“““You must kill him! Otherwise, no one can stop Erudia in the future!”””

Everyone shouted.

The remaining three hundred grandmasters went crazy and attacked Levi Garrison.

The battle between the two sides has gone beyond the scope of ordinary people.

The damage to the battlefield is no less than that of aircraft and artillery in modern war...

This is the power of hundreds of masters fighting...

“But from the side, it shows Levi Garrison’s horror.”

Strong!

Outrageously strong!

“Faced with hundreds of masters alone, how can he be beaten like this?”

The hearts of Prince William and Black Dragon were trembling.

“The two of them were not as calm as before, watching the battlefield with their hearts hanging.”

The two of them stopped talking.

One word side by side the king surpassed their cognition time and time again!

“””boom!”””

“””boom!”””

“””boom!”””

...

“Before the extreme battle, the woods on the north side of Jiulong Mountain had all been leveled.”

There was war and burnt everywhere.

""Puff!""

""Puff!""

...

The masters fell one by one.

Over the last twenty minutes.

There was no one standing in the field.

All the grandmasters fell to the ground either dead or wounded.

And Levi Garrison actually...

## CHAPTER 1429

He even fell to the ground.

Fall to the ground with these masters.

“Although he killed hundreds of masters, he also suffered heavy losses.”

He was watered by blood over and over again.

“Of course, he has a lot of blood.”

“””Cough cough cough...”””

He coughed constantly.

“Every time you cough, blood will overflow from the corner of your mouth.”

Even more frightening is that the invincible Flame Dragon Sword was also broken in two.

It was cut off abruptly!

It can be seen how difficult this battle was!..

“””This...this this...”””

“““Has more than five hundred grandmaster-level powerhouses knocked down? Or by one person?”““

“““How is this possible? Is he a god?”““

Prince William’s eyes were full of incredible.

He is about to collapse.

But he is not a god!

Just an ordinary Erudia person.

“Without him, another Levi Garrison would appear.”

This is the inheritance of Erudia’s spirit.

“““Hahaha...”““

But the black dragon suddenly burst into laughter.

His method worked.

“The loss was great, but Levi Garrison was dying.”

""He finally fell!!!""

""Even if our losses are heavy, what about? He will eventually fall!""

""Come here, listen to my orders and kill him! He must not live!""

The black dragon ordered.

“He couldn’t wait for a moment, he wanted to immediately Levi’s death.”

The tens of thousands of gods behind were dispatched one after another to reap.

""It’s over, it’s over, this time is over!""

""One word side by side, Wang Qiang is so invincible that it is wrong, but he is already at the limit!""

This is Erudia’s most worrying moment.

Everyone knew that Levi was at his limit.

He can’t hold it...

""???. . . . .""

Thousands of gods-level powerhouses all rushed towards Levi Garrison.

Everyone stopped in front of Levi Garrison.

““““One word side by side you should have surrendered long ago! Why bother? Didn’t you lose in the end?””””

““““Yes, let us kill you until now. The Erudia Dragon Banner you are protecting is going to be destroyed by us?””””

““““Aren’t you very strong? Come on! Go ahead! See if you can protect it?””””

...

Everyone laughed at Levi Garrison.

““““If you look at yourself, you can’t stand up now, I will smash the Erudia Dragon Banner in front of you!””””

A god-level powerhouse walked in front of Levi Garrison.

““““It’s over, it’s over, to Erudia’s soldiers, Erudia Dragon Banner is more important than life!””””

““““This is killing people!””””

““““If the Dragon Banner is destroyed in front of this soldier, it will be his greatest shame! No, no...””””

...

The people of Erudia who were paying attention to this scene started to cry.

“““Ok?”””

“When his hand was about to touch the Erudia Longqi, suddenly a big hand clasped his wrist.”

“““boom!”””

“At the same time, a force of strength penetrated his arm to the whole body.”

“He had broken meridians, bursting out bloody arrows.”

This scene shocked the world.

“At this moment, Erudia was cheering everywhere.”

He still didn't fall completely!

Erudia Longqi can't be insulted!

No one can do it!

I am willing to defend with my life!

Especially the tens of thousands of god-level powerhouses in front of them were shocked.

what's going on?

He still has strength?

Can he fight?

The expressions on Prince William and Black Dragon's faces also solidified.

"That's incredible, isn't it?"

"At this time, Levi Garrison slowly stood up."

"The corner of his mouth raised an arc: ""I let you down, I still don't fall down!"""

""The battle continues!!""

""hiss!""

The sound of cold breath is endless in every part of the world.

## CHAPTER 1430

The man stood up again.

He still doesn't fall down!

He can still fight!

Erudia Longqi can still fly!

""kill!!!""

The god-level powerhouses all killed Levi Garrison.

""kill!""

Levi Garrison charged up with a broken sword.

""Chichichichi...""

""Boom boom boom...""

"Levi Garrison rushed into the battle group like an ancient beast awakened, crushing it all the way.ym.bg."

It seems that these god-level masters are indistinguishable from ordinary people.

“Soon, there were countless deaths and injuries among the god-level masters.”

Almost confused by Levi Garrison’s formation.

“However, they are better than they are crowded and adjusted quickly.”

“After all, Levi Garrison was too consumed and injured too much.”

“After repeated fierce battles, there were times when he couldn’t hold it.”

“”Puff!””

Levi Garrison was knocked to the ground.

Open his mouth and spit out blood.

“”boom!””

But he stood up again and continued to fight.

“”Puff!””

Was knocked down again.

He stood up again.

...

So cycle.

Levi Garrison has fallen nearly a hundred times.

“But no matter how much injury and consumption, he can always stand up.”

“By this time, Yanlong’s mask had been completely soaked in blood and turned into a bloody color.”

Levi Garrison’s clothes had been torn to the point where he was almost naked.

There were even more hideous scars on his body.

He insisted completely with unyielding will.

Fall down hundreds of times and stand up again.

Every time it makes everyone worried.

Everyone wiped their tears unanimously.

He is also human!

An ordinary person!

“For Erudia, he is willing to do so!”

“Levi Garrison fell down a hundred times and stood up again. The result was that all the masters of the ten thousand gods fell, and there was no one standing.”

“When Levi Garrison stood up again, the sky changed.”

A heavy rain suddenly hit.

Swept the entire Jiulong Mountain...

Prince William and the Black Dragon are about to collapse completely.

These god-level masters still can't stop them?

This the f\*ck is definitely not a human!

Is this God descending?

“Apart from that, they couldn't think of other explanations.”

“But the more powerful the King of One Word is, the less he can live.”

""I'm still prepared!""

""There are hundreds of thousands of people on the halfway and peak of Jiulong Mountain! Only two hours are left. I don't believe Levi Garrison can succeed!""

The black dragon smiled.

“These hundreds of thousands of people have not been dispatched for a long time, and it is his last hole card.”

""Well, the king has become like this, and we still have a geographical advantage! Even if he does not die, he will not arrive within the limited time limit.""

Prince William sneered coldly.

Levi Garrison continued to walk towards the top of the mountain.

“Halfway up the mountain, dense figures appeared in front of him, covering this side of the mountain completely without leaving any gaps.”

People are still endless.

There are dense figures on the top of the mountain.

“Seeing so many people, Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.”

“It's the last level, I don't know if I can make it through.”

His consciousness has begun to slowly dissipate.

Too many people!

Crowd tactics can consume people to death.

Zoey.

Levilia.

mother.

Bros??

All the people he loved came to mind.

""Do not!""

""I can't die yet!""

""I want to go back alive! I want to see my mother, wife and daughter, and brothers and friends!""

""Erudia Longqi must be plugged in!""

“After Levi Garrison stabilized the Erudia Dragon Banner, he held a broken sword.”

“He roared wildly: “”Charge! Erudia is undefeated!””””

“At this point, Levi Garrison still charged.”

“The rain was torrential, but his blood could not be quenched.”

“Drinking ice for ten years, it is difficult to cool blood.”

Not to mention a rain...

CHAPTER 1431

“““Gosh! Unimaginable!”””

“““This is definitely a miracle!”””

“““Where is his limit?”””

“““Is it worth it to fight for Erudia?”””

...

The whole world is sending out these questions one by one.

“But let alone other people about these problems, it is difficult for Levi Garrison himself to tell them clearly, right?”

He didn't know either.

But I think this is his mission.

It is the meaning of his life.

“This time, Levi Garrison's fight with the army was far less smooth than before.

It even said it was a bit difficult to deal with.

“Even if it can move forward, it is too slow.”

Now it is not a master-level god-level powerhouse that can hurt him.

“““Don’t want to stop me!”””

“Levi Garrison laughed wildly, allowing them to attack, and he continued to move forward.”

The path he walked out was completely bloody.

The blood was poured out.

“After all, the blood on his body is getting more and more.”

Consume!

Injured!

But this did not affect Levi Garrison in the slightest.

He was still moving forward.

“““Hurry up and stop him! What a bunch of trash!”””

Prince William was furious.

The black dragon can only apply pressure continuously.

Let the front do everything to stop Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison is still invincible!

“Despite the bruises, he still couldn’t stop his footsteps.”

“”Puff!””

“Finally, in a wave of offensive, Levi Garrison fell.”

The army began to cheer.

“”what!!!””

But suddenly there was a long whistling sound.

Levi Garrison rose to the sky.

Numerous casualties around.

“Levi Garrison, who stood up again, was more fierce than before.”

Killed so that no one dared to approach.

Levi Garrison hit all the way.

“Puff!”

He fell again.

Stand up again.

...

“As before, the cycle begins again.”

Gradually everyone found that Levi Garrison seemed to get up and become stronger every time.

The more frustrated the more courage?

Little did they know that Levi Garrison’s ancient practice was just like that.

“The more wars, the more courageous.”

“Of course, Levi Garrison’s consumption and damage have been expanding.”

He really couldn't hold it anymore.

Everything is desperate.

"In this way, Levi Garrison paid the price of his life and killed him from the mountainside to the peak."

It's very close to the highest point of the mountain.

Levi Garrison smiled.

But the people on the mountain are still densely packed.

They used the terrain to continue to block Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison is still brave.

He is proving to the world where is the limit of a person?

Explain to the world to what extent the consciousness of a Erudia person will be stronger?

...

"With the body of a mortal, compare with the gods!"

This is Levi Garrison!

""The Erudia Dragon Flag has been flying on the main peak of Jiulong Mountain! There is hope for victory!""

""Come on, one word side by side, king! I'll be on the top of the mountain right away, just stick to it!""

"When everyone in Erudia saw a touch of red appearing on the main peak of Jiulong Mountain, they were completely boiling."

"At the same time, I hope Levi Garrison can hold on!"

Ninety-nine steps have been completed.

Only one step away from victory.

But often the last step is the most difficult...

"Slightly wrong, leading to abandonment of previous efforts."

""He must be stopped!!!""

The coalition army was also violent.

"If they can't stop them, there is no dignity at all."

Millions of people let one person be beaten to the ground forcibly.

It's a shame to spread it out!

This is definitely not going to work!

The black dragon conspiracy is extremely gloomy.

It was a mortal bureau.

"A foolproof game, it turned out to be like this."

He is going crazy.

What the f\*ck is this freak?

Where is he from?

"Just as the black dragon was extremely worried, Prince William smiled: ""Don't worry, I still have something to do!"""

CHAPTER 1432

“In the battlefield, Levi Garrison became more and more courageous in the battle.”

Fall down and get up again to continue fighting.

Fall down and get up again.

...

He seems to have unlimited physical strength.

It can't beat him at all.

But there are too many people in front of me.

Even if Levi Garrison was so brave and invincible.

Time will not be enough!

“””broken!!!”””

“Levi Garrison roared wildly, his body exploded with unmatched strength..”

This is a combat technique in that ancient technique-sweeping across the army.

This combat skill is displayed as soon as possible.

The lethality is amazing!

""boom!""

""boom!""

...

It was like a storm bombarding the surroundings.

""Uh!""

""Uh!""

...

The screams were endless.

“Tens of thousands of people flew out, completely opening a way for Levi Garrison.”

""puff!""

“But after using the combat skills, Levi Garrison vomited blood again because of the huge consumption.”

But his eyes were full of firmness.

Wipe the blood from the corner of his mouth and continue the fight.

“Combat skills are frequently used, and its lethality can be said to be against the sky.”

One enemy after another blocked his feet.

“Levi Garrison turned into a devil, blazing a trail of blood.”

“After Levi Garrison used his combat skills, the whole world was stunned.”

It turns out that he didn't use his full strength just now!

Now his true strength has only been revealed bit by bit.

“However, after the combat skills were used, the loss to him was too great.”

Levi Garrison kept coughing up blood.

The subsequent use of combat skills has become more and more difficult.

limit!

The real limit!

“But looking at the scattered crowd in front of him, Levi Garrison smiled.”

He is about to succeed.

The highest point of Jiulong Mountain is close at hand.

“kill!”

Levi Garrison hurriedly used combat skills three times in a row.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

...

All the enemies in front of him fell.

No one stood.

Crazy!

It's crazy to the extreme.

Millions of people were abruptly beaten by one person.

Unimaginable miracle!

It is absolutely unprecedented!

It cannot be copied at all in the future.

One person is against a million army!

It really became a fact!

But Levi Garrison also paid an extremely painful price.

He fell down.

Can't stand up!

"In the case of extreme exhaustion in the previous rounds of combat, another forty-eight combat techniques were used."

His body has truly reached its limit.

"If it were not for the willpower, he was afraid that he would die prematurely."

Prince William and Black Dragon are going crazy.

The price that cost millions of people and hundreds of master-level powerhouses could not stop him.

But they can accept it as a result.

Levi Garrison fell.

He can't stand up anymore.

"Levi Garrison tried many times, but fell down every time and couldn't stand up anymore"

The highest point of Jiulong Mountain was not far from him.

Could it be that all previous efforts have been lost?

""Get up! One word side by side! Keep going!""

""Victory is ahead, go on!""

""It's time, don't fall down!""

...

Everyone in Erudia was crying and dripping blood while cheering for him.

“At this moment, Levi was moving suddenly.”

He no longer chooses to stand up.

“But holding the Erudia Dragon Banner, crawling on the ground little by little.”

“Every time you move a certain distance, it leaves a striking blood mark.”

He is using a weak body to defend Erudia’s pride!

“Even if he can’t stand up, he must insert the Erudia Dragon Banner into the highest point while climbing.”

Everyone in Erudia burst into tears at this moment.

This is truly worthy of the existence of a word side by side king!

Hold on!

“When Prince William saw this scene, he smiled and said, “”It’s really touching, but it’s a pity that my ultimate move still doesn’t appear.”””

## CHAPTER 1433

Prince William just finished speaking.

I saw one by one the tall war Eagle Country masters appeared.

They are wearing special high-tech armor.

The biggest role of this kind of armor is to turn ordinary people into an invincible God of War.

This kind of armor can't be penetrated at all!

Especially in this case Levi Garrison.

"There was intelligence before that the War Eagle Nation also sent masters, but they did not appear too late."

"As a result, Prince William did not want his own people to suffer casualties."

"Secondly, it will be useful at critical moments."

"Sure enough, now is the most critical time."

"As soon as these masters appeared, carrying heavy weapons in their hands, they all aimed at Levi Garrison.

This is something that no one thought of.

The final decision turned out to be a small group of people.

“““I’m going to lose! It’s a fall short of success!”””

“““Prince William is too bad! It’s really shameless!”””

Everyone in Erudia was really desperate.

“The masters of the war eagle nation approached Levi Garrison step by step: ““How about? Isn’t it going to die in our hands in the end? Desperate?”””

“““Despicable and shameless!”””

Levi Garrison glared at them.

“If he died, the Warhawk Congress would take all the credit.”

Will declare to the outside-they killed the king of Erudia side by side.

This credit has nothing to do with other people...

“After all, their style has always been this way!”

“““So what? In the end you still have to die in our hands!”””

""Bye now!""

...

"All the masters of the war eagle nation fired together, shooting Levi Garrison."

""Boom boom boom...""

The huge firepower net instantly flooded Levi Garrison.

""boom!!!""

"But the next moment, Levi Garrison slid against the ground and jumped out, avoiding this round of fire."

""boom!""

He took advantage of the situation and pulled one person down.

""boom!""

Shattered the helmet of the battle armor with one punch.

He can continue to fight!

Erudia saw hope.

Prince William's eyes were about to fly out.

Is that human being?

How can you still fight?

Little did they know that this was Levi Garrison's persistence.

"The breath broke, and he was also dead."

Levi Garrison fought with the masters of the War Eagle Nation.

He played desperately.

Although he could not stand up.

It can stay close to the ground and keep down the enemy.

"In this round of fierce battle, Levi Garrison's body has long been riddled with holes."

I don't know how many bullets I have hit.

But he still couldn't kill him.

He can fight again!

His goal is not yet complete!

...

This battle lasted for half an hour at the end.

""Puff!""

The last person also fell to the ground.

“As for Levi Garrison, he never stood up.”

“But after overturning these enemies, Levi Garrison could no longer move.”

The smoke filled with gunpowder.

“He fell in the middle of a pile of corpses, completely motionless.”

“His whole body was dyed blood long, and he couldn’t see anything.”

“Together with the Erudia Dragon Banner in his hand, it was also covered, and could no longer fly.”

Is this over?

Prince William and others smiled.

He finally stopped moving.

It took such a great effort to finally kill him.

They succeeded!

""Huh, finally!""

The black dragon laughed out loud.

""Time is coming! Only the last minute is left!""

“When Erudia saw the battlefield scanned by the camera, everyone was desperate.”

The figure could no longer move.

Erudia Longqi can't float anymore.

Still lost in the last step.

This was a painful blow to Erudia.

""fifty!""

""forty nine!""

...

Everyone started to count down.

Everyone in Erudia feels ashamed.

everything is over.

""ten!""

""nine!""

""Eight!""

...

""zero!""

## CHAPTER 1434

The six hours have arrived as agreed!

Levi Garrison did not arrive at the designated place.

Erudia Longqi was not inserted at the highest point either.

Levi Garrison also didn't wake up.

Erudia failed!

It was a heavy day for Erudia.

"This time a heavy blow, Erudia could hardly be relieved."

There was a dead silence throughout Erudia.

As if the background of the world had become off-white.

""I declare that Erudia did not arrive within the stipulated time, as Erudia abandoned...""

"Just when Erudia was announced as having failed, there was a loud noise

The announcement was abruptly interrupted.

""Look at it!!""

The eyes of the whole world are focused on this.

“At the moment when the time counts down to zero, there is a touch of red rising from the highest point of Jiulong Mountain!”

“Take a closer look, it is Erudia Longqi!”

“I saw Levi Garrison slowly stood up with a weak body, holding the blood-stained Erudia Dragon Banner in his hand.”

“Soon, insert the highest point!”

Great Xia Longqi is flying!

Erudia won!

""Won!!!""

""Erudia won!!!""

""As a Erudia, I am proud of it!""

...

“Seeing this scene, Erudia completely boiled up and down.”

This is a proud day!

This is a day in the annals of history!

Although there is nothing to do.

But Erudia won!

Everyone understands in their hearts!

No matter what the forum is for.

But Erudia just won.

Erudia is a great country!

Who is not convinced

“In the ancestral home of the Lopez family in North Hampton, everyone cheered.”

In addition to feelings for Erudia.

They are also their backer because the word side by side king is their backer.

“The more glory he gains, it also affects their future.”

“As for the faces of Prince William and Heilong, the faces are as gray as death.”

They prepared all this.

It failed.

“””This??”””

“””I can’t accept it!”””

“””We spent so much, and we failed! Let him succeed!”””

The black dragon is like crazy.

Prince William’s face was even more unbearable.

“””No, I have never failed, especially such a failure, I cannot accept it!”””

Prince William roared wildly.

“””Trash, a bunch of trash! Millions of people can’t stop one person, what’s the matter?”””

“A bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in the black dragon’s eyes: “”Never let him live! I can’t swallow this breath!”””

“””Yes, me too!”””

“””Since Erudia won the reputation this time, it was even said to have won the hearts of the people and consolidated its status as a big country, but I want to get rid of it! He can’t leave here!”””

“Prince William was heartbroken: “”Come on, give my order and cover Jiulong Mountain!”””

“””I don’t want to see living creatures in Jiulong Mountain! No one is allowed!”””

“The subordinate hesitated and said: “”But the prince, Jiulong Mountain and our people! Are they going to retreat?”””

“””It’s too late! Hurry up and bomb!”””

Prince William ordered.

“Just when Erudia dreamed that Levi Garrison could retreat and return to Erudia to accept the glory, a sudden mutation happened.”

“””Rumble...”””

“””Rumble...”””

...

Jiulong Mountain was bombarded with a blanket.

again and again.

Repeated bombing.

The purpose is to prevent any creatures from coming out alive.

The entire Jiulong Mountain turned into a sea of flames.

The mountains were almost razed to the ground.

The flying dragon flag has long been missing.

The bodies of those people are probably shattered in a disrespectful way.

“Not to mention the creatures, even the stones are not intact and a few pieces are left.”

“As for Levi Garrison, it was even more impossible.”

He was in the center of the bombing.

“After more than a dozen consecutive bombings, how could he not survive...”

## CHAPTER 1435

Jiulong Mountain was bombed and flattened.

The fire has been filled.

The smoke skyrocketed and couldn't disperse for a long time.

"According to the information sent back from the front, all the creatures on Jiulong Mountain were erased."

There is no complete body.

No corpses even appeared.

"Even if it was not blown to pieces, it was abruptly burned by the fire."

This is a proud day for Erudia.

It is also a day of grief!

That Erudia Hao Erlang still couldn't escape death after all.

"If he was in full condition before, everyone still has hope.

He might be able to escape.

“But now he has truly reached the limit of his body, and it is difficult to even stand up.”

“Putting the Erudia Dragon Banner at the highest point, he exhausted his last breath.”

How could he escape under such dozens of coverage bombings?

It has become an indisputable fact that the king fell side by side on Jiulong Mountain.

“If you don’t accept it, you have to accept it.”

Prince William deliberately sent a crowd to search ten times.

There is no figure who has found the word side by side king.

Only a piece of Yanlong mask and a broken Yanlong sword were found at the scene.

“As for Yanlongjie, I don’t know where the bomb went.”

The thing is too small to be found.

“But if the mask and sword are found, it means that the king of the word side by side has been blown up.”

he died!

“””The king is dead side by side!”””

“After Prince William sent the message, the whole world was boiling.”

This man who was so powerful that people could not imagine finally fell.

Especially Erudia is even more sad.

This blow is too big.

Messiah was silent from above and below.

This time it was not Levi Garrison’s joint suspended animation design with them.

The trip to Jiulong Mountain was completely beyond their control.

They can only watch.

“““I regret it, I shouldn’t let him go!”“““

“““Hey, accept the reality!”“““

“““Guo Shi Wushuang! It’s a blessing to have him!”“““

...

The house of the ancestor of the Lopez family was also gloomy.

It is a double whammy for them.

Everyone is depressed when such a big backing falls.

“Zoey didn’t know why, and he felt very uncomfortable.”

My heart seemed to be blocked by something.

“I don’t know why, there was the bad news of the word side by side king, and she immediately thought of Levi Garrison.”

Both of them went out of the country at the same time.

It’s really similar...

People have to be suspicious.

“As for Levilia without warning, he started crying: “”Dad is dead, Dad is dead...”””

“””Dad, you promised Levilia, you must come back to pick me and mom back!”””

“Seeing Levilia howling and crying, everyone felt very uncomfortable.”

Levilia has always said that father is the king by one word.

“Now that he is dead, it also means that Dad is dead.”

“In everyone’s opinion, this is an absurd thing.”

“Levi Garrison, a traitor, can be compared with this great hero who is unparalleled in the country.”

But no one interrupted the child’s innocence.

“““Levilia, don’t worry, your father is alive, and he will come back to see you soon.”””

“““Yes, your father will be back!”””

...

“After hearing everyone’s persuasion, Levilia stopped crying.”

“““Is what you said is true? Dad is still alive?”””

“Levilia asked, blinking his big eyes.”

“““Yes, your father is alive and will come to see you soon.”””

Zoey took Levilia into his arms.

Helped her wipe the tears.

The emperor Xi Shu and Tang Yanran in the distance held back tears.

They want to tell everyone the facts.

Wang and Levi Garrison are one person.

Levilia's father will never come back.

"However, he is Erudia's super hero!"

## CHAPTER 1436

““““In the future, I will do my best to protect the prince and his family! Make sure that they will have no worries for the rest of their lives! I will never get hurt in any way!””””

““““And I will always do the things the prince arrogantly confessed!””””

...

There was a firm look in the eyes of the Emperor Xi Shu.

“He might have been afraid of Levi Garrison before, or he might have to rely on him.”

“But now, I was completely convinced.”

“As for Zhentian Temple and Kingsley and others, they will continue to do things.”

They want to avenge Levi Garrison.

The Western Shumen clan also decided to build a huge sculpture to commemorate the king of the word side by side in North Hampton.

““““Why didn’t you die like a traitor like Levi Garrison! It just happened to be a hero like the king of the word side by side, God, you are unfair!””””

““““Yes, if possible, take Levi Garrison’s life to change the word and live side by side with the king!”””” ..”

...

The Lopez and Black families were indignant.

They even hope that Levi Garrison will die.

“While Zoey was sorrowful for the word side by side Wang, he was also worried about Levi Garrison.”

Where is he now?

How's it going?

Nothing happened!

Come back quickly!

Levilia and I are waiting for you!

...

Erudia sent several groups of people to search for Levi Garrison's whereabouts.

But the result was disappointing and could not be found at all.

He basically has no chance of being alive.

“Soon there was a message from the international community-at the forum of the twenty-eight nations of Dongfangzhou, Erudia and King chose to fight against each other because of a bit of controversy.”

“In order to protect the safety of others, he had to be killed.”

“For a time, overseas have accused Erudia of being domineering, and the word side by side was even more defiant.”

Delusion that the entire East Continent would listen to him.

“Now that the king is dead, he has to bear infamy.”

All crimes are on his back.

It's all his fault...

Shameless Prince William!

Shameless war eagle country!

Everyone in Erudia hates and angry!

“However, the king kept the pride and dignity of Erudia!”

“It caused such a blow to Erudia, and almost all overseas were boiling.”

This is the biggest blow to Erudia in the past 100 years.

Of course they paid a painful price.

“When Prince William was happy, he directly gave the Avengers a subject.”

The Avengers already own thirteen islands plus a piece of land.

“After they finish their things, they can completely betray Erudia.”

“”””One word side by side, the king will die, who can stop us?””””

“After returning to the organization, the black dragon laughed.”

Little did they know that they had been secretly watched.

The members of the Zhentian Temple were excited.

But the lord was helpless.

They can only continue to stare.

“Waiting for a command that cannot be “”waited””.”

Soon it was three days and nights since the battle of Jiulong Mountain.

“The flames of war were extinguished, and the smoke dissipated.”

Jiulong Mountain showed a ruined face.

The mountain was almost flattened.

There is scorched earth everywhere.

Purgatory in the world...

Erudia is still waiting for a miracle to happen.

“““If a miracle happens, it must be red!”””

But a burnt flagpole was found in the scorched earth!

“Don’t think about it, Erudia Longqi was burned long ago.”

Levi Garrison is really impossible to live!

The miracle of Erudia’s dream is completely shattered!

He is always human!

Not a god!

The bullet can still hurt.

Not to mention this degree of coverage bombing.

“No matter how powerful it is, this is impossible.”

“On the same day, Erudia announced: The king died side by side, he was added as a martyr, immortal!”

A deserted beach in Star Country.

“A little girl picking up crabs suddenly said: “”Mom, look at someone in the sea.”””

CHAPTER 1437

""what?""

The little girl's mother looked over and was taken aback.

"A person stood up slowly in the sea, covered in blood."

"She was so scared that she immediately picked up the child and ran away, ignoring other things."

"After going to the beach, the man lay on it, basking in the sun, and smiled: ""It seems that God still refuses to accept me!"""

"He is no one else, but Levi Garrison."

Yes it is.

He is still dead!

He is alive!

Why is he dead?

It all comes down to the Heaven-defying Cultivation Technique he once got in prison.ym.bg.

"After the last ordeal, he made up this oldest technique."

This practice emphasizes not breaking or standing.

“The more serious the break, the stronger the stand.”

This exercise is most suitable for him in the Jiulongshan battle!

No one thought that Levi Garrison was actually practicing this ancient technique in such extreme circumstances.

“In that case, his strength is still advancing by leaps and bounds.”

“Especially during the continuous bombing of the opponent, it was also the time when his body was damaged the most.”

“Not only did he avoid it, but instead used this ordeal to practice this technique.”

“Use combat skills and vigor and invisible strength to protect the body, it has no choice but to be blown to pieces.”

Stayed alive.

“Of course, the “broken” here also has to be a certain degree.”

It must be impossible for your physical body to be smashed.

Levi Garrison also relied on one thing.

The treasure that Jonah Garrison gave him back then.

“Not only blocked a lot of damage during the battle, but also kept Levi Garrison’s body damaged during the bombing, but was not completely blown up.”

This allowed Levi Garrison to use which ancient technique.

But in the end Baojia was also blasted to pieces.

It was because of these that Levi Garrison survived.

But his physical condition is very bad.

There are wounds all over the body.

Need to recover as soon as possible!

“””It is not suitable to stay here for a long time, leave now!”””

Levi Garrison left quickly.

“If it is discovered by the enemy, it will be difficult.”

“Although he is now stronger than before, his current body makes him unable to use these at all.”

Levi Garrison chose to recuperate in Star Country.

The most dangerous place is the safest place.

“After arriving at the safe place, Levi Garrison wiped the Yanlong Ring clean.”

He took out the Erudia Dragon Banner again.

Stacked neatly!

“No one has ever seen the true face of the King of Words Side by Side, so Levi Garrison can heal his wounds in the Star Country very well.”

“Hearing Prince William’s shameless behavior, Levi Garrison was really furious.”

But this time we have some evidence.

You can have a reason to attack Prince William and the others next time.

I heard that the outside world thought I was dead.

Levi Garrison smiled.

“In this way, he can return instead.”

“””Now, the king is dead side by side, but Levi Garrison is alive!”””

“He whispered: “”Levilia, Zoey, wait for me again, and immediately go back when I recover!”””

“After changing his appearance, Levi Garrison lay down.”

Now his consumption is really too great.

“If a few god-level masters come now, he will definitely die.”

Can't do anything!

“No matter how strong it is, there is no carrier to bear it.”

It is also useless.

He has had that feeling once.

I don't want to have a second time.

“””But fortunately, no one will realize that I am recovering in the Star Country! Not to mention that I am in the most prosperous place in Star City, the capital of the Star Country!”””

Levi Garrison smiled.

“””Boom boom boom...”””

“But the next second, someone knocked on the door suddenly.”

The knock on the door was rapid and loud.

""not good??"

Levi Garrison's eyes burst into cold light.

CHAPTER 1438

He quickly avoided the door.

What is the most afraid of?

Someone must be following it.

“Even if he could escape here, he wouldn’t be able to escape the star country.”

He was injured too badly.

“”Who?””

Levi Garrison asked.

When the other party did not answer.

And it became quiet.

“”not good!””

“With keen perception, Levi Garrison quickly avoided.ÿ..”

“”boom!!!””

“In the next moment, the door was blasted open abruptly.”

“”“??!”“”“

“”“??!”“”“

...

“At the same time, the windows were all blasted open.”

A man in black rushed in from outside.

They immediately surrounded Levi Garrison.

“”“court death!!!”“”“

Levi Garrison was just about to do it.

The opposite spoke.

“”“One word side by side, don’t get me wrong, we belong to the East Erudia Sea clan!”“”“

The man suddenly spoke.

""Huh? clan?""

Levi Garrison was surprised.

""Yes, it's wrong!""

""Although the gate valve of the East Erudia Sea is in Erudia, the sea area where we operate is extremely wide. We are involved in the sea areas of the East Island and the star country. We can even say that there are big and small things in the nearby waters and we all know the first time.""

Humanity headed.

“Levi Garrison heard from the Western Heavenly King that the strongest of the four gate valves is the Beiliang gate valve, followed by the Donghai gate valve.”

The East Erudia Sea Gate Valve has a particularity-its range of activities is all on the sea.

They live on mysterious islands.

Even the satellite may not be found.

So they are very powerful.

He didn't expect to meet someone from the East Erudia Sea sect here.

""Why are you looking for me?""

Levi Garrison asked.

““““Entrusted by an old friend, we have been following you since you first arrived in the Star Country!”““““

““““Especially when you escaped from Jiulong Mountain and jumped into the sea to escape, we followed all the way. You are stronger than we thought. We chased for so long to find you !”““““

The man said.

““““Entrusted by the old man?”““““

Levi Garrison looked puzzled.

This old man is by no means Messiah or Erudia.

Who can it be?

“This time, the star country carried out a strict blockade.”

Erudia couldn't send people in.

“On the contrary, this kind of East Erudia Sea Gate Valve, which had been active in the nearby waters, could sneak into the star country.”

This is something that even Star Country didn't even think of.

“““The order we received is that if you can leave Jiulongshan alive, Donghai Gate Valve will do everything to help you!”““

“““It looks like you didn’t disappoint him! You left alive!”““

“““From now on, the East Erudia Sea Gate Valve is responsible for your safety, and we will leave the Star Country!”““

“““And someone is already watching you, you must go! It’s your identity as Levi Garrison! Star Country is no longer a land of right and wrong!”““

...

Levi Garrison was startled.

I’m afraid that the mother and daughter reported themselves.

“““But who is the benefactor?”““

Levi Garrison became more and more confused.

Is there anyone else who wants to save himself?

And listening to this tone is very familiar with myself...

“And can let the East Erudia Sea sects dispatch, hesitate to sneak into the star country to save people.”

That shows that my benefactor is very unusual.

Levi Garrison did not refuse them.

“The hidden power of the East Erudia Sea gate clan must have many ancient medicines, and ancient medical techniques are also very popular.”

It is of great benefit to your own recovery.

“Soon, Levi Garrison left the Star Country with the Donghai clan.”

Came to a mysterious island in the east of Erudia.

Recover on it.

“However, Levi Garrison did not send a message to Erudia or anyone.”

“After all, the Donghai clan do not want to be exposed.”

Everything will wait until it is restored.

“””In fact, he doesn’t need to die, as long as he takes the potion we rewarded him, he can survive!”””

Everyone in Messiah sighed.

## CHAPTER 1439

Erudia's special medicines have amazing effects.

There is no problem to save his life on the battlefield.

This is the life talisman!

"However, the medicine is limited and is distributed according to the quantity."

It was difficult for Messiah to come up with more.

"It's a pity that Messiah received a message that Levi Garrison was leaving and distributed his medicine to his wife, daughter and mother."

He did not travel with the medicine.

"Soon after, Zoey and Emma both received a package."

After opening it is a potion.

It was left to them by Levi Garrison.

"Seeing this, the two people increasingly believed that Levi Garrison was not a traitor.

""You must come back!""

Zoey looked at the horizon and prayed silently.

Emma cried even more.

Why is her son so miserable all his life?

Since childhood.

The same is true now!

“But if you want to ask Levi Garrison if he is willing, he will definitely answer yes!”

He was born a warrior of Erudia!

“Entering the summer in this life, no regrets or regrets!”

I still want to be a Erudia in the next life!

The ancestral home of the Lopez family in North Hampton.

Songkui found Zoey with several people.

“””Zoey tells you a secret!”””

“””According to the message from Star Country-Levi Garrison was found in a mansion in Star City!”””

“Hearing this, Zoey trembled all over.”

“””Haha, Levi Garrison is a traitor! He defected from Erudia and lived a luxurious life outside!”””

“””It is said that there are billions of mansions and hundreds of servants!”””

“””Zoey is not talking nonsense! There is evidence!”””

“””Are you waiting for him to come back? It’s impossible, as if his legs are healed!”””

...

Songkui criticized Levi Garrison’s behavior greatly.

There is indeed no wind without waves.

“Just as the people of the Donghai clan said, Xingguo indeed found Levi Garrison’s figure.”

“But still not looking for it, Levi Garrison was taken away.”

“So Star Country simply fabricated the message that Levi Garrison had defected to Star Country, and publicized the matter on a large scale.”

They had forgotten about Levi Garrison.

“Just because I saw it, I declared it to the outside world.”

“When they heard that Levi Garrison was alive in Star Country, Messiah and the people in Zhentian Hall were taken aback.”

“Others don’t know the identity of the king, don’t they yet?”

Could it be said that Levi Garrison is really alive?

impossible things!

Confirmed again and again!

He can’t live!

The only possibility is that Star Country made up this message and deliberately touched Levi Garrison and Erudia.

“After all, these people and those in the War Eagle Nation are in a fight, making good use of this conspiracy.”

Messiah immediately determined that this was something out of nothing.

“They were only made up by the Star Country, but in fact, the Star Country really saw people.”

It’s just that there is an error in the information.

One does not know that Levi Garrison is the king of the word side by side.

One who didn't know that Xingguo really saw Levi Garrison.

The same is true of the Western Shu Emperor.

"Hearing that Levi Garrison was alive, they didn't believe it either."

Only as a means by the Star Kingdom to fight against Erudia.

But the effect is indeed there!

"One word side by side, the king fell first."

"After that, the former God of War rebelled against the star country."

It was a series of blows to Erudia.

"Prince William saw that the effect was very good, and specially rewarded five islands to the Avengers."

"He even gave a huge reward to the implementer of this matter, Black Tiger."

Zoey wanted to explain to others that Levi Garrison did not defect.

The more convincing evidence is the medicine Levi Garrison left her.

But she still understands the truth about Piff's innocence.

"Once the drug is exposed, it will be targeted."

"Can only wait silently, waiting for Levi Garrison to come back to prove everything."

## CHAPTER 1440

“Two months passed quickly, and even Jiulong Mountain grew some green shoots.”

Means new life.

Levi Garrison is a new student.

Come alive again!

Almost everything about his body was restored on the mysterious island of the gate of the East Erudia Sea.

His strength is stronger than before!

“““One word side by side, you can leave! But don’t mention our existence to anyone!”””

“““Yes, you did this by yourself, nothing to do with anyone else!”””

“““And we don’t need you to repay us, we are entrusted! Leave quickly, just as if you haven’t seen us!”””

Several people from the East Erudia Sea clerks a thousand exhortations.

Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.

This is to let myself keep Erudia from it!

But these hidden forces can be regarded as helping Erudia once!

“In the future, the Donghai clan will have difficulties, and I, Levi Garrison, will take action.”

Levi Garrison said silently in his heart.

But who wants the Donghai powerhouse to help himself?

Levi Garrison still hasn't figured it out yet.

The Donghai gate clan was tight-lipped and couldn't ask.

“About a day later, Levi Garrison took a boat to reach the waters of the eastern border of Erudia.”

“What made him think was that there was martial law here, and there were many soldiers waiting in battle.”

As if going to war at any time.

Levi Garrison instantly understood that this was Erudia in order to prevent the enemy's sneak attack.

“After all, at this moment, Erudia's morale is depressed, and it is the best time for the enemy.”

“Therefore, entrants like Levi Garrison must be checked one by one.”

What was even more frightening was that Levi Garrison saw Terry and Ray at a glance.

Of course it is not surprising.

“At this kind of moment, it is normal for the Gods of the Two Great Wars to sit here.”

“Soon, the two also saw Levi Garrison.”

This surprised them.

“““Levi Garrison? It turned out to be you? Do you really dare to come back? You traitor!”””

Ray charged up fiercely.

“““It’s shameful to be a traitor! To kill!”””

“““How did the King of One Word work for Erudia? Look at you again!”””

“““Don’t you feel ashamed? If I were you, I would jump into the sea and kill myself!”””

...

Everyone was already immersed in the sorrow of losing the king.

“Seeing the traitor Levi Garrison appear, the anger can be imagined.”

““““I am also very disappointed in you! The same goes to the Star Country, and the king has become a great hero of the country’s peers! You are a traitor who everyone shouts!””””

Terry looked at Levi Garrison with disappointment.

““““But I can listen to your explanation, because you are back, huh? No! Are you alright? You have recovered!””””

Soon Terry discovered that Levi Garrison was not in a wheelchair and his body recovered as usual.

““““recovered?””””

Ray also reacted and looked at Levi Garrison exaggeratedly.

““““This is my reason! I went to Star Country to restore my body! Now I have recovered, I am back, and continue to play for the country!””””

Levi Garrison smiled openly.

He is also very excited.

“Now that he has the identity of the wheelchair and the king of the word side by side, he is relaxed.”

“No need to hide this time, you can let go of your hands and feet and do a big job.”

""Are you really recovered?""

“Ray and Terry looked around, and Levi Garrison was really back to normal.”

""Well, do you still think I'm treason? How come I, Levi Garrison?""

Levi Garrison asked.

Everyone shook their heads.

“But think about it, although he can't be compared to the king, but he is also Erudia's hero.”

How could he treason?

The Star Country is framing!

Deliberately hitting Erudia in the dark.

Ray was really happy to see Levi Garrison recover.

Because he can finally finish the obsession in his heart.

Defeat Levi Garrison again.

## CHAPTER 1441

“““I have been waiting for Levi Garrison for a long, long time! Now, I want to challenge you!”””

Ray was going cr

azy.

“““I want to defeat you again in front of all the soldiers, to prove that I am better than you!”””

Ray’s warfare gradually boiled over.

“Terry also agreed: ““Yes, no mistake. I have been waiting for a long time this day! LEvi prove it, you are no worse than Ray! I have always supported you!”””

“Hearing that Terry wanted to support Levi Garrison, Ray was furious.”

The woman he loves supports Levi Garrison...

No man can stand this!

“Levi Garrison glanced at Ray: ““Forget it, you are far from my opponent! The kind that you don’t need a finger! We don’t need to fight, you don’t have to ask for trouble.”””

“This is the truth, it is not an exaggeration to beat Ray a thousand with Levi Garrison’s strength.”

“He is the only one, there is really no need to fight.ÿ..”

The lion really doesn't want to bother with the provocation of ants!

And Levi Garrison wanted to save him face.

Don't want him to be ashamed in front of so many people.

"But the more he does this, the less appreciated the other person will be."

""what???"

Levi Garrison's words completely angered Ray.

"Together with his subordinates, the Seven Kills Broken Army were completely angered."

""Levi Linxiu is rampant, you have long been our boss's defeat!""

""Before you slapped your mouth because you were in a wheelchair and no one could clean you up, but it's different now!""

""Come on, show your strength, don't just talk about it!""

...

Everyone urged Levi Garrison.

“Ray stared at Levi Garrison and roared: ““Levi Garrison, come! Don’t just say it! Show your true ability! I will defeat you again in front of all the soldiers in Erudia!”””

“Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: ““Well, I have to solve you sooner or later, solve it sooner, and less trouble.”””

“Levi Garrison’s expression fell in the eyes of others, and he felt too mad.”

What qualifications does he have to be rampant?

Only defeated.

The captain of a game is on the verge.

Thousands of warriors stared fiercely.

But everyone believes that the new generation of God of War is stronger.

“After all, it has already been defeated once.”

The result of the second time is mostly the same.

“““Do you need me to show you a few tricks?”””

Levi Garrison asked.

“Words that are obviously sincere, fall into their ears and become provocative words.”

Ray couldn't stand it anymore.

“““ court death!”“““

He was so angry that he rushed up.

The combat skills of the North Liang Gate Clan began.

The air flow raged above the fist.

A fist hit Levi Garrison fiercely.

“““ Boom boom boom...”“““

There was the sound of firecrackers in the air.

Ray is unparalleled in power!

He just wanted to prove himself.

It is stronger than Levi Garrison!

He can sit in the position of God of War.

“So he had no reservations about this blow, in order to kill with one blow.”

He had already imagined the scene of defeating Levi Garrison again for countless times.

“Facing Ray’s fierce blow, Levi Garrison only stretched out a finger.”

Everyone thought that Levi Garrison was looking for death.

Praying man’s arm to block the car!

The egg hits the stone!

Do you really want to stop Ray with a finger?

are you crazy?

quickly.

“”””??!””””

“Fingers collided with fists, making a crackling bone.”

What can be broken is Ray’s fist.

""boom!""

"In the next second, Ray vomited blood and flew out."

""Puff!""

"Ray flew out several tens of meters, throwing his body high, and smashing to the ground fiercely."

There was a dead silence...

CHAPTER 1442

That's it?

Is this over?

"Everyone looked at Ray, who fell on the ground and twitched."

Seven kills dumbfounded.

Breaking the army was dumbfounded.

Greedy wolf was dumbfounded.

Everyone was dumbfounded.

The myth of the invincible in the eyes of the Shura Army is so fragile?

Levi Garrison knocked him down with just one finger.

"This gap is too damn big, right?"

Terry was taken aback first

Then came ecstasy.

She really didn't see the wrong person.

Levi Garrison is really better than Ray!

Her waiting is worth it!

She finally waited for Levi to reach his peak!

The most shocking was Ray who fell to the ground.

The eyes are full of incredible.

Shock!

It was too shocking!

Levi Garrison really defeated himself with a finger?

Do not!

I do not believe!

I didn't lose!

“How could I, Ray, lose?”

I have beaten Levi Garrison once.

How could he beat me?

impossible things!

I want to stand up and beat him again!

Ray struggled to get up.

“As a result, he suddenly discovered that the meridians all over his body seemed to be broken, and he couldn’t move at all.”

As if this body does not belong to him!

“”””No, I don’t want this! I want to stand up!””””

“”””Puff!””””

“No matter how much energy Ray used, he didn’t get up.”

He was about to cry in a hurry.

He hurriedly took out the ancient medicine of Beiliang Gate Clan.

An abundance of power spread all over the body.

He stood up again.

“““It didn’t count just now! Only now!”””

Ray went crazy and rushed towards Levi Garrison.

“““boom!”””

But Levi Garrison raised his kick and blasted him out.

This time Ray didn’t get up again.

I could only watch where Levi Garrison was standing.

He has to accept if he doesn’t accept it.

Levi Garrison is better than him!

And it’s too much stronger!

Dissatisfied!

How could this be?

How can he be strong?

Ray really felt the biggest setback in his life.

The Shura army is also unwilling to accept this fact...

“Ray stared at Levi Garrison incredulously and asked, “Then why did you lose to me last time? Did you improve your strength by leaps and bounds this time?””

“Ray wake up! God of War was originally given to you by me!”

“The last time someone tried to plot against me, I will do it...”

Levi Garrison talked about what happened last time.

“However, he would not talk about secrets such as Zhentian Temple.”

“what?”

“After hearing the truth, Ray and the others were going crazy.”

So they are just a small pawn in the plan?

It turns out they have been blinded.

Levi Garrison could defeat him at that time!

""You, you, you...you...poof...""

“Ray attacked his heart with energy and blood, spouting out a mouthful of blood.”

Terry was elated.

The man she fell in love with was really scary!

It turned out that he was not defeated at that time!

""Am I so weak?""

This is the thought in Ray's mind.

""Actually, I defeated your master and four senior brothers a long time ago! You are not as good as others, you are mainly playing for Erudia, you can take the position of God of War!""

Levi Garrison smiled.

Ray was shocked.

At that time he would be able to defeat his master and four senior brothers.

“““Well, Levi Garrison, let me ask you, you are so strong! Why treason? Isn't it good for Erudia with such a strong strength? Do you have to go to Star Country?”””

Ray asked.

“At present, only in this respect can I condemn Levi Garrison.”

“Levi Garrison smiled: ““Who said I was treason?”””

“““Then you go to Star Country?”””

“““Because I am the king of the word side by side!”””

## CHAPTER 1443

The language is not surprising and endless.

Levi Garrison said this.

Everyone in the room was stunned.

One word side by side?

Didn't he just fall in the star country Jiulong Mountain?

How can you still be alive?

Or is it Levi Garrison?

This is impossible!

"However, Qisha and Pojun frowned."

I think this is entirely possible.

"First, Levi Garrison's strength lies there.

"Second, Levi Garrison happened to be in Star Country."

“Third, the various tactics that Levi Garrison said before.”

...

These are not impossible!

“Or on the contrary, there is a high probability!”

“”impossible!!!””

“At this time, Terry and Ray spoke in unison.”

Everyone looked over.

It seems to be asking why they are so sure?

“After the two looked at each other, Terry said: “”Because of a coincidence, we have seen the true face of the king of the word side by side!”””

What they said was of course Tangbei Road.

“””Yes! The true face of the king is a middle-aged man...”””

Ray described the appearance of Kingsley.

“””So you can’t be one word side by side!”””

The two were sure of it.

“““If we have never seen it before, you say so, we still reluctantly believe it!”””

“““But we have seen the true face! You can’t be!”””

Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.

These two people do not believe it.

What can he do?

“““But I really am the king of the word side by side!”””

Levi

“““Well, don’t say anything, I admit that you are better than me! But the gap between you and the king is like the gap between me and you!”””

“““Don’t say anything like this anymore!”””

Ray roared angrily.

“Terry looked at Levi Garrison and asked, “Then how do you prove it?””

“““No need to prove to you! I’m leaving!”””

Levi Garrison smiled.

Then leave here.

“““what!!!”””

Ray looked up to the sky and roared.

This is the most humiliating day in his history.

His position as God of War of was given to him by others!

He was dissatisfied.

But there is no way!

He didn’t even have the courage to stop Levi Garrison!

The message of Levi Garrison’s return soon reached Messiah’s ears.

He is still alive!

The hero who carried the Great Xia National Destiny is still alive!

The blessing of the country!

God still favors Erudia!

Messiah sent the whole country to celebrate.

But this secret has to be kept.

Zhentiandian also knew the news of Levi Garrison's return for the first time.

He is still alive!

Their efforts were in vain!

The king is alive side by side!

Erudia didn't get any hit!

Nowadays.

It was the March period agreed upon by Levi Garrison and the Western Shu family.

""Don't wait! Levi Garrison is already in Star Country, it's impossible to come back!""

""Yes, now he is a traitor. How many crusades will he accept when he comes back? Isn't it good to enjoy life in the star country?""

""Zoey, are you still waiting for him to come? He has abandoned both of you, mother and son!""

...

The Lopez and Black families rushed to persuade.

Zoey stood at the door of Li's ancestral house holding Levilia and waited.

She believes that Levi Garrison will definitely be back today!

""Don't wait any longer! He can't come back!""

The old lady roared angrily.

""Yeah, don't wait! He won't be back.""

It was the Emperor Xishu and Tang Yanran who were talking.

Their meaning is different from others.

"Because they knew that ""Levi Garrison"" would not be back."

How can people who have died come back?

“Zoey shook his head: ““No, you don’t understand him! He will come back if he agrees!”””

## CHAPTER 1444

""Hey!""

The Emperor Xishu sighed.

They also hope that Levi Garrison will come back.

But this time I really can't come back.

"Under the bombardment of Jiulong Mountain, it is impossible to live."

"They can be regarded as people who know the ""truth"" directly."

"As for the old lady and Lopez and Black's family, they all agreed that Levi Garrison was a traitor and would never come back anyway."

""Zoey, go back! What's the point of waiting for him in such a cold day?""

Aaron and Caitlyn also persuaded.

A series of evidences show that Levi Garrison is a traitor.

""No! I want to wait! The March period doesn't even arrive until wee hours!"" m.bg."

Zoey held Levilia and waited resolutely.

""Why are you?""

Everyone sighed again and again.

""Don't wait! How dare Levi Garrison, a traitor, come back?""

""Maybe Levi Garrison hugs the left and the right at this time!""

...

Mengyue and Concubine Jennie ridiculed.

"Zoey didn't care about it, and continued to wait with Levilia in his arms."

From the afternoon until eight o'clock in the evening.

People still don't show up.

The sky is completely dark.

""Don't wait, he won't show up!""

""Even if you wait until tomorrow morning, he won't be back.""

Someone came to dye the plum again.

""No, I just have to wait!""

Zoey's eyes were firm.

One hour.

Two hours.

...

Four full hours passed.

A few minutes have passed since the latest deadline.

At this time the old lady showed up with everyone.

""Wait! No one shows up yet? Tell you, you don't believe it! He won't show up!""

""Some people just don't die until the Yellow River!""

The old lady sneered.

Zoey smiled miserably.

Is she still waiting?

""""Yeah, there is only one minute left.""""

Logan glanced at his watch.

""""He can even abandon this country, can he care about your mother and daughter? Without you by his side, I don't know how many beautiful women he will find!""""

""""Only you are waiting for him foolishly!""""

""""Okay, the time is up, let's go back!""""

""""He never dared to come back!""""

Just when everyone was pulling Zoey to leave.

“Suddenly a voice sounded: “”Who said I dare not come back!”””

""""Ok?""""

Everyone was taken aback.

Why is this sound a bit familiar?

""""Dad, daddy...""""

“When the others reacted, Levilia had already ran over.”

Levi Garrison took advantage of the situation and hugged Levilia.

Zoey’s eyes burst into tears.

“She also ran to Levi Garrison and hugged him tightly: “It’s so hard for me to wait for you!””

““This?!””

The others are dumbfounded.

Levi Garrison is back?

Didn’t he defect from Erudia?

Dare to come back?

and many more!ÿ!ÿ!

Why is he standing?

Where is his wheelchair?

Is he alright?

“Suddenly, everyone found a big problem-Levi Garrison was standing.”

Zoey also realized afterwards and looked at Levi Garrison with an incredible expression.

“”””You... how are you doing?””””

“”””Don’t you want me to be well?””””

Levi Garrison smiled.

“”””No...No, of course I hope you are good. This is too sudden. You will be fine in more than two months?””””

Zoey’s eyes were shocked.

Others were equally shocked.

“What did Levi Garrison go through, he actually recovered.”

“”””What are you arguing about? Who is back?””””

“The Emperor Xi Shu was noisy by this movement, and came out with Tang Yanran to take a look.”

He glanced over.

This look almost killed him.

“Puff!”

He sat down on the ground.

## CHAPTER 1445

Tang Yanran who was next to him saw Levi Garrison clearly and fell to the ground in fright.

Frightened silly!

How can a dead person come back?

Is this a ghost?

Everyone was so scared that their faces were pale and bloodless.

This is impossible!

It must be a ghost!

Tang Yanran looked at Levi Garrison in horror.

“Zoey, the old lady and others all looked at the Emperor Xi Shu and them.”

Everyone’s eyes were full of surprise.

What’s the matter?

Levi Garrison’s appearance was indeed exaggerated.

“But there is no need to scare the leaders of the Xishu clan into this way, right?”

Is this mental quality too bad?

Can't understand!

“““What are you doing in a daze? Help people up quickly!”“““

The old lady called out quickly.

Everyone reacted and quickly helped the Emperor Xi Shu and others up.

“““Big brother, what's wrong with you? Why is the reaction so big?”“““

The old lady's eyes were filled with disbelief.

The others also looked at the Western Shu Emperor.

“““I was so shocked that I didn't expect him to come...”“““

The emperor of Xi Shu gasped for breath.

“Up to now, he is still in shock.”

""Yes, a person who would not appear suddenly appeared, it was too scary.""

Tang Yanran answered with lingering fears.

Although what the two said is reasonable.

But everyone always feels something is wrong.

They were also scared.

But I don't kneel down!

What seems to be the problem inside?

"But for a while, I really don't want to be able to come out."

"Levi Garrison smiled: ""What? My appearance scared you?""

""Do you really want me to die?""

These two sentences were directly spoken to the emperor of Western Shu.

""No... how dare we?""

The Western Shu Emperor's subconscious way.

“But when he finished speaking, he realized that he had made a mistake.”

Everyone in Lopez and Black’s family looked at him with strange eyes.

The emperor Xishu had a cautious expression and tone just now.

As if Levi Garrison is his master...

“””I just don’t want Levilia to lose his father and Zoey to lose her husband!”””

The emperor of Xi Shu hurriedly added.

“Tang Yanran agrees: “”Yes, no matter what, a child can’t have a father!”””

Everyone is relieved!

It turned out that the Western Shu Emperor considered it from this perspective.

“””Yes, we are very happy to see you alive! At least for Levilia and Zoey!”””

The Emperor Xishu expressed his feelings through these words.

“Levi Garrison was still alive, they were really happy.”

This is true both in public and private.

“Tang Yanran forcibly held back, not letting herself cry.”

“Levi Garrison smiled silently on Levilia’s little head: “”Don’t worry, how can I fail to say what I promised?”””

“”Zoey, Levilia, I’ll pick you up now! The three-month period is here!”””

Levi Garrison wanted to pick up the two.

“”Hold on!!!”””

Suddenly Songkui gave a cold cry.

“”Pick up? Levi Garrison, have you forgotten something?”””

Songkui asked.

“”Yes, Levi Garrison, you forgot the most important thing!”””

Logan also shouted.

“”what?”””

Levi Garrison asked.

Even the Emperor Xi Shu and Tang Yanran were stunned.

But immediately thought of what it was.

But how dare they!

Even the clan of Xishu belonged to others.

“““Have you forgotten the conditions for picking up people? You have to be qualified to pick up people away!”””

“““The qualification is very simple-to reach the position of War God and above! You are qualified to pick up people!”””

Concubine Jennie stated the conditions.

Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.

“““Levi Garrison, let me ask you, are you qualified?”””

The old lady stared at Levi Garrison and asked.

Zoey also looked at Levi Garrison.

His eyes were full of expectation.

CHAPTER 1446

He is now recovered.

Should be qualified?

“”””Sorry, I am not yet the God of War!””””

Levi approached.

Zoey’s face quickly faded.

The others burst into laughter.

“”””So you are not qualified! Just want to take people away? Impossible!””””

Everyone immediately said.

“”””But I am better than God of War!””””

Levi Garrison added another sentence.

“”””Hahaha...””””..”

“”””Levi Garrison, are you dreaming? You weren’t Ray’s opponent before the injury.

Now that you have recovered from the serious injury, they are no longer your opponent? Who are you lying to?"

Everyone questioned.

"The old lady looked angrily and stared at Levi Garrison and asked: "Apart from this, do you have any other achievements?"

"There is, but I can't say!"

The matter of one word side by side is now the highest level of confidentiality.

How could he tell people casually.

"That is, there is no one?"

There was an edge in the old lady's eyes.

"That's it!"

"Then what qualifications do you have to pick up your wife and daughter? Do you think we are a fool? How are the rules set?"

The old lady was angry and snarled directly at Levi Garrison.

“Levi Garrison smiled and looked at the emperor Xishu and Tang Yanran: ““I am qualified, I have to ask them!”””

Everyone immediately looked at the Western Shu Emperor.

Waiting for his answer.

“The Emperor Xishu’s Adam’s apple slipped and swallowed, ““Okay, let’s pick it up!”””

“““Ok?”””

“At this moment, everyone was dumbfounded.”

He actually agreed?

how can that be?

Is he qualified?

“““Big brother, what’s wrong with you? Levi Garrison is not qualified! Doesn’t meet the rules you set!”””

The old lady hurriedly said.

Everyone looked at the Western Shu Emperor incomprehensibly.

“The Emperor Xi Shu nodded: ““He is qualified to take his wife and daughter away!”””

“““First, he is back! Break the doubt!”””

“““Second, he has recovered physically and is able to take care of his wife and daughter!”””

“““I am not an unreasonable person, I only hope that the junior can be happy! So he is qualified to take people away!”””

Two reasons given by the Emperor Xishu.

It sounds ridiculous.

“But if you think about it, there is nothing wrong.”

“““The kid is dyed a little better, or I’ll make trouble for you.”””

“Since the Western Shu Emperor had spoken, the old lady no longer tried to stop him.”

But the old lady always felt that the Western Shu Emperor was different from before.

Everyone can only watch Levi Garrison leave with Zoey and Levilia.

“““!?”””

Although Songkui and the others are unwilling.

But helpless.

I can't go against the order of the Western Shu Emperor!

""You said that Levi Garrison has recovered, can't it affect us in the future, right?""

Jennie asked.

""I think so, Levi Garrison is a very smart person, and it is very likely that he will make a comeback through the power of the Western Shu family. Just take us at that time!""

""He can't think about it!""

""It's up to everyone's efforts. We must put an end to this!""

...

"After Levi Garrison left, the Emperor Xi Shu broke out in sweat and fell limp to the ground."

Are these people crazy?

Want him to stop Levi Garrison?

Are you looking for death?

"In the battle of Jiulong Mountain, Levi Garrison showed the power that even he could not imagine."

He is definitely better than Erudia Wulong!

“Or five people can unite and fight him, right?”

Levi Garrison returned to the villa with his wife and daughter.

Tang Beidao and the Northern Heavenly King immediately greeted them.

Zoey didn't say much when seeing the two of them.

“If you let her know that this “door guard” is higher than the position of the Western Shu Emperor. It would be frightening.”

“Calling Levi Garrison to a remote place, Zoey asked, “Can you tell me why you went to Star Country?””

CHAPTER 1447

""kill!""

""Recover My body!""

Levi Garrison answered two points.

But I really didn't cheat Zoey.

He did these two things in Star Country.

""You can recover? It's amazing, isn't it?""

Zoey still doesn't believe it.

"Next, life is as usual."

But the story of Levi Garrison's return to Erudia spread.

The traitor dare to have a face to come back?

Ling Chi should put the traitor to death!

...

All kinds of speeches appeared frequently.

Levi Garrison still had a hard time in Erudia.

“Carrying the infamy of ““traitor””.”

Even Emma was also affected.

“For some time to come, Levi Garrison will have to bear infamy.”

“Only in this way, the enemy’s eyes will not stare at him.”

Prince William and they will not find anomalies.

“At this moment, Levi Garrison devoted himself to the pursuit of the Avengers.”

It is estimated that it will not be long before Prince William finds that the medicine is fake.

He had to settle this matter before that.

The Western Heavenly King took the thick materials and went to Levi Garrison.

“““Hall Master, I still found some things after more than two months of investigation!”“““

“”According to your request, investigate the suspicious criminals who have committed heinous crimes in the past century!””

“”That is, people who committed a serious crime and were not convicted in the end, or who died and disappeared.””

Xi Tian Wang explained.

“”Gu Xiuwei used to be the head of the first family in the Southern Territory. He was known as the richest and invincible country, but the family disappeared overnight and he died. Before, he secretly sold treasures overseas and was discovered. He is about to be determined. Sinful.””

“Levi Garrison touched his nose: “”This person is suspicious, he died just as he was about to be convicted? The family was ruined? Has his body been found?””

“”No! Because I didn’t find it, so I can’t stop it!””

“”Wang Chenzhe! Forty years ago, he was a specially-appointed coach and instructor for the North Border Team! Not in the establishment, but in charge of training.”

“Finally, the training method and other secrets of the Erudia Warriors were leaked.ÿJust a few days before the conviction, committed suicide!ÿBut then the body disappeared!ÿ””

“Levi Garrison nodded: “”This is also suspicious!””

“”Shen Tianjing, the righteous son of the head of the Beihong Sect, he should be the head of the post if there is an accident. But he burned, killed, plundered, and committed all kinds of crimes! He committed all kinds of heinous crimes.”

“Being expelled from the teacher’s school by the master is even more condemned by Erudia! The night before he was arrested, he fled Erudia and went overseas, and he is still missing!”

“Yeen, go on!”

...

The Western Heavenly King listed a few more characters.

These are very consistent with the setting of the Avengers members.

“If Erudia does not hold them accountable, they are all human beings and will lead an extremely luxurious life.”

So they are extremely angry with Erudia.

They all felt that Erudia had ruined everything about them.

They rallied to retaliate against Erudia.

The characters mentioned by the Western Heavenly King are basically in line with each other.

“It is estimated that these people are all from the Avengers! They have the strength, and they have network resources!”

Levi approached.

“““Next, Xiaoxi, you only need to correspond to these people one by one!”““

Levi Garrison said.

“““understand!”““

The Western Heavenly King took out another piece of information.

“She sucked in a cold breath and said, “““The last person’s information is terrifying!”““

“““Still a woman!”““

“When it comes to women, Levi Garrison immediately thinks of Black Phoenix.”

“““What a terror law?”““

Levi Garrison was interested.

“““Look!”““

“After Levi Garrison finished reading it, his expression also changed.”

## CHAPTER 1448

“““This woman is so cruel?”“““

Levi Garrison said.

“““Yeah, I was taken aback when I found it!”“““

The Western Heavenly King was also shocked again and again.

Because this information shows terrible.

“Compared to this woman’s heinous crime, the crimes committed by those people before were all pediatrics.”

The level of danger for this woman is sssss level!

“Crime 1: I used to launder money fifteen times in the Southern Territory, and the sum totaled 13 trillion!ÿHe is the person who laundered the most money in the history of Erudia!”

“Crime 2: This woman cheated Erudia’s thirty-nine super-rich in five years, and every rich man started with a value of hundreds of billions.”

“Crime three: She turned into a politician. She once designed to provoke the war of the Seven Kingdoms of Wu and Leopard, causing huge losses.”

“Crime 4: She used beauty and charm to kill 18 gods of war overseas, shocking the world in one fell swoop.ÿmi.ÿc”

Crime 5: She stole all the secrets of the world's most advanced technology company on new weapons research through various means.

...

"Finally, seven trillion coins and various jewelry and other things were found in her lair."

This is just because she didn't move away.

It is estimated that all add up to ten trillion!

The wealth she possessed is enough to be called the richest woman in Erudia.

This woman is really terrible.

Everything you do is a sensation all over the world.

So she is completely sssss class.

"Even if Erudia hunted down again and again, she had no place to stand in Erudia."

But she disappeared again and again.

Escaped any hunt.

“In the end, this matter will not be over.”

But I believe this woman hates Erudia deeply.

She would have been the richest woman in Erudia and even Dongfangzhou.

Because Erudia ruined everything about her.

“Let her live in the dark now, wearing a mask all day long.”

It’s probably disfigured long ago...

How can she not hate Erudia?

“””That is basically the Black Phoenix! I underestimate this woman!”””

“””The Avengers are scarier than I thought!”””

Levi Garrison took a breath.

“””Send all our resources and contacts to continue to check! Use my authority to call up all the dusty files! Quickly match the Avengers members one by one!”””

“””The black phoenix is ??so terrifying, I want to know how terrifying their leader is!”””

Levi Garrison was looking forward to it.

“““It is estimated that the identity will be revealed, and the whole world will exist in fear!”““

Said the West Heavenly King.

“““Also let our people increase their strength to stare at them, and stare at as many Avengers members as possible!”““

Levi Garrison gave the order.

“However, what Levi Garrison thought was that the Avengers were also preparing for action.”

And it was aimed at him.

“He was in a wheelchair before, and he was not targeted.”

“But after coming back this time, he unexpectedly recovered.”

This is something the Avengers never want to see.

“After all, they knew that Levi Garrison’s threat was second only to the word side by side king.”

The action to get rid of Levi Garrison was designed by Heilong and Heifeng.

“““According to the information we have found-the Beiliang Clan Clan took the initiative to tear up the agreement mainly because Levi Garrison killed the Beiliang Clan Clan’s people and he provoked first!”““

Black Phoenix said.

“Heilong smiled: ““What I said, no wonder the four gate valves tore up the agreement together! This is the reason!”””

“““By the way, did he kill the people from the Northern Liang family?”””

“““Correct!”””

“““Well, to deal with him, you only need to borrow a knife to kill someone!”””

A flash of cold light flashed in the eyes of the black dragon.

## CHAPTER 1449

“““Now we should have exposed some clues! If we shoot again, maybe we will be targeted!”“““

Black Dragon Road.

“Hei Fenghuang nodded: ““I have this feeling too! Although you can let go of activities now, the probability of exposure has also greatly increased.”“““

“Heilong’s eyes are full of madness: ““So we have to speed up our movements. After completing the ultimate plan, we will escape out of Erudia forever.”

“Prince William has arranged for us eighteen islands and a dependent country, and knighted us and gave us our status. As long as we flee out of Erudia, Erudia will also use us.”“““

“““Okay, I will make arrangements as soon as possible to solve Levi Garrison’s matter first.”“““

Black Phoenix already has a plan.

“In these short three months, the Four Gate Valves and many other hidden forces have basically taken a firm foothold in modern cities.”

Families all over Erudia are under their control.

“Along with Songkui, several people entered and exited the highest-level celebrity places.”

I also got acquainted with a lot of people from the Northern Liang family and the Southern Xinjiang family.

“Their circle is expanding step by step, and their identities are becoming more and more noble.”

They have long abandoned the previous circles.

How can those people be worthy of them?

Don't say anything else.

“Even if Levi Garrison was the god of war in , they didn't even give face.”

“At present, they are a small group of people standing at the top of Erudia.”

“As time goes by, their shelf is getting bigger and bigger.”

No one cares anymore!

Even the priceless Yunting Group became rubbish in their eyes.

“”“What is Levi Garrison? He is just a rubbish fee!””“

This is their usual tone.

“Wherever they go, everyone is holding the moon.”

Just because they belonged to the clan of Xishu.

Little did they know that all of this was given by Levi Garrison.

The four gate valves are slowly getting a little uneven these days.

“A few days ago, seven people suddenly disappeared from the gate clan of Beiliang.”

“Today, someone found their bodies somewhere.”

Then is the real beginning.

“Suddenly, 17 people of the Xishu clan were brutally murdered!”

Including the nine great god-level powerhouses.

“In southern Xinjiang, a master-level powerhouse and seven were killed and thrown into the wilderness.”

The bodies of 34 people floating in the sea at the gate of the East Erudia Sea.

...

“However, everything is still going on.”

A big clan under the clan of Beiliang disappeared overnight.

A family under the Western Shumen clan suffered heavy losses.

There are more and more floating corpses in the East Erudia Sea.

Many people in southern Xinjiang were assassinated.

...

These all happened without warning.

Makes the four gatekeepers panic.

Not afraid at first.

“But they gradually threatened them, and now it has become an uncontrollable situation.”

The four gate valves are extremely angry!

Threatened that the murderer must be found!

In the ancestral home of the Lopez family.

“The Western Shu emperor frowned and looked surprised: “”What the hell is going on? Who did it? Did you eat the guts of the bear?”””

""Grandpa, do you need to ask the king side by side with the word?""

Tang Yanran asked.

“At this moment, a message came.”

""Master, according to the message from the gate clan of the North Liang-Levi Garrison did all this! They have found conclusive evidence!""

“The emperor of Xishu glared at him and said angrily: “It’s ridiculous, it’s ridiculous! How could the prince kill his family?""

""Yes, but the Northern Liang family cliques insisted that it was the prince who did it, and they wanted to punish the prince in the name of the four masters!""

## CHAPTER 1450

“““What? Killing the prince? Isn’t this nonsense?”””

“““This is obviously someone who framed the prince and wanted to kill someone with a knife!”””

The Emperor Xishu was so angry that he blew his beard and stared.

“If he doesn’t understand the situation, forget it.”

The key is that he knows clearly.

“Anyone is possible, Levi Garrison is impossible.”

The West Shu gate clan belongs to him!

“““Master, this is a secret letter from the king of Beiliang, who is at the helm of the gate of Beiliang, personally sent you a secret letter! Invites you to participate in the action to kill Levi Garrison!”””

The servant handed a secret letter.

The content of the secret letter is very simple-a gatekeeper order.

The gate valve order was negotiated by the founders of the four gate valves.ÿmi.ÿc

Once the four gate valves encounter great danger.

The gate valve order appeared.

“As soon as the celebrity order is issued, the four celebrities will unite and resist foreign enemies together.”

“The ultimate consequence is-the four gate lords use all their power to kill this person, even if they chase it to the ends of the world.”

Just want to die endlessly.

“Now that the four main gates are killed and injured every day, it is indeed a dangerous moment.”

“As soon as the gate valve order is released, the four gate valves must be brought together.”

This is the rule!

“Don’t want to comply, unless you want to be removed from the four gate valves.”

“””Hu Hong, it’s just nonsense! Why do you have to use a celebrity order for things that are clearly misunderstood?”””

“””I have to go to participate, I will talk to them well then!”””

Western Shu Emperor Road.

“The gate valve order was issued by the Beiliang gate valve, and the other three gate valves received one after another.”

“Fan Tianjue, known as the Poison King, the helm of the Nanjiang clan, went personally.”

“The helm of the Donghai clan was not here, but Long Aotian, the first genius of the Donghai clan, was sent.”

The Western Shu gate was led by the Western Shu emperor himself.

The Avengers.

“””Beiliang’s clan has long wanted to kill Levi Garrison, they don’t care if Levi Garrison did it this time, they want to kill him.”

“What’s more, we have produced a series of evidence to prove that it is Levi Garrison, the four gate lords will definitely be immortal with him!”””

Heilong smiled and said.

“Black Phoenix praised: “”This trick is really a second to kill with a knife! And Levi Garrison can’t stop the four gates!”””

“””Well, after all, everyone is not one word side by side!”””

The four gate valves meet on the bank of West Lake in North Hampton.

Hundreds of people from Beiliang Gate had been waiting here.

The middle-aged man headed by the white clothes Shengxue.

Can sit there domineeringly.

“But there is a majestic momentum that swallows mountains and rivers, and I am alone without a king.”

Behind him stood a young man about fifteen or sixteen with a long knife in his hand.

“The scabbard was engraved with all kinds of old seals, and the simple and vast aura exuded.”

What’s more terrifying is that this knife exudes a forcing chill all the time.

The surrounding temperature has dropped for it.

“This is a token of the gate clan of the North Liang, and the treasure of the town family-the North Liang knife.”

The Nanjiang clan came soon.

“Fan Tianjue, the poison king, wears fancy clothes, just like a normal person.”

But no one dared to approach.

Legend has it that Poison King himself is Poison!

There are thousands of Gu poisons on his body.

“If you are not careful, even a master-level powerhouse will be poisoned.”

This is the terrible place of the Nanjiang clan!

“Soon after, the Donghai clan also came.”

“Leading the team is the prince Long Aotian, the prince of the East Erudia Sea, who is the son of the current helm.”

The gate valve of the East Erudia Sea generally lives on islands and the sea.

So everyone has excellent water quality.

“Especially Long Aotian, who is rumored to have the power of a dragon.”

Invincible in the world!

Never met an opponent.

“After the Emperor Xishu came with someone, he immediately said: “”My dear friends, hurry back! Let’s forget about this thing!”””

CHAPTER 1451

""Ok?""

“When the Western Shu Emperor said this, everyone was stunned.”

""Just forget it?""

Long Aotian asked incredulously.

The whereabouts of the Donghai clan were so secretive that so many people were killed and injured.

He couldn't bear this matter.

""Right? Why do you just let it go? You killed so many people, don't you give me an explanation?""

The Poison King also spoke.

“Beiliang King said coldly: “Even if I say forget it, Beiliang Dao won't agree!””

""Beiliangdao doesn't agree!!!""

""Three hundred thousand men in Beiliang didn't agree!!!” ..”

Hundreds of people in Beiliang's clan yelled together.

""Give me a reason!""

King Beiliang stared at the Emperor Xishu.

""Actually, all of you were deceived! It is not the case at all! Levi Garrison was not the murderer! Someone framed him!""

The Western Shu emperor explained palely and weakly.

""What do these evidences say?""

King Beiliang waved his hand.

The subordinates handed over all the evidence.

This is evidence forged by the Avengers.

But it showed that it was Levi Garrison's hand.

Let the Western Shu emperor have no way to refute it.

""This?""

“As soon as the Western Shu Emperor was about to open his mouth, the Beiliang King sneered and said,  
""What? Are you trying to say that this is false evidence?""

“““|?””””

The Western Shu Emperor choked to death with a word.

“Poison King and Long Aotian also said in unison: “““We also have enough evidence to prove that Levi Garrison did it!””””

“““Not only that, I was killed by Levi Garrison, FU Zakariya and four apprentices before me! Later, dozens of people were injured by him! This one can’t even run away!””””

“““Now that Levi Garrison’s strength has recovered and he has massacred my people, how can I bear it?””””

The voice of the King of Northern Liang was full of chills.

“““Yes, it’s wrong! Levi Garrison should be killed!””””

“““The four of us jointly issued a feudal order! Don’t die!””””

Poison King and Long Aotian also roared.

The Western Shu Emperor was anxious like an ant on a hot pot.

But Levi Garrison’s true identity is confidential.

“Especially after the First World War in Jiulong Mountain, it has become a secret among secrets.”

He can't talk nonsense.

""Don't you think about it, why does Levi Garrison have to kill someone?""

The Emperor Xi Shu shouted.

""It's very simple! Levi Garrison wants the four gate valves to work for Messiah!""

""Now he has returned from his injury, but he has no identity. He needs merit, if he forces me to work together for the Yanlong Guard.""

"This feat is enough to restore him to his original status, no, it is no exaggeration to say that he can be crowned king!"

""This is Levi Garrison's purpose!""

The King of Northern Liang's analysis makes sense.

The Western Shu Emperor had no way to say.

""Today, in the name of the four gate lords, a sect command was issued-to kill Levi Garrison, never die!""

""I agree with the Beiliang gate valve!""

""I agree with the Southern Frontier!""

""I agree with Donghai Clan!""

...

"Next, the three of them all stared at the Western Shu Emperor."

"King Beiliang sneered: ""What are you waiting for Emperor Tang? Don't you agree?""

""Yes, I don't agree!""

""For the safety and future of the four gate valves, we don't want to provoke him! Because we can't provoke him!""

Said the Emperor Xishu.

""Hahaha, we can't afford him? When were you so unconfident?""

""Will my four big gatekeepers be afraid of him?""

King Beiliang smiled directly.

"The Poison King also smiled and said: ""If he is the King of Words, we turn our heads and leave! But he is not!""

""Who said he was not, he is the king of words side by side!""

The Emperor Xi Shu was anxious and couldn't help shouting.

## CHAPTER 1452

“But this way, it attracted everyone’s ridicule.”

“”Emperor Tang, when did you become so conscientious? Only Levi Garrison scared you like this?””

“”Do not hesitate to make up the absurd thing that Levi Garrison is the king of the word side by side? Are you stupid or are we stupid?””

King Beiliang asked rhetorically.

“”Yes, the king of the word side by side has fallen in Jiulong Mountain! It is impossible to live!””

“”Even if you are alive, how can you get involved with Levi Garrison?””

The Poison Kings also questioned.

“”This??””

The Western Shu Emperor was completely at a loss.

“To be forced to tell the truth, no one believes it.”

This is a matter of no way.ym.bg.

He wanted to prove that he couldn’t prove it.

""It doesn't matter if you don't agree, anyway, the three agree! If you don't agree, you have to agree with the clan!""

King Beiliang smiled coldly.

"After all, this is the rule."

""Hey!""

""Don't blame me for reminding you, you are totally in trouble for your troubles! Seeking your own death!""

The Emperor Xishu sighed.

""Hmph, I don't believe it, how far can he go against the sky? Can he fight the four main gates?""

The kings of Beiliang had an attitude of not believing in evil.

""My grandfather really lied to you! Get out! Don't mess with him! Don't mess with him!""

Tang Yanran was also trying her best to persuade.

""I want to mess with him today!""

Several people were firm.

It can't be stopped at all.

""Come here, bring Levi Garrison here in the name of the Four Big Doors, to accept trial!""

King Beiliang ordered.

Several masters left immediately.

In the villa.

It's not just Levi Garrison and Plum.

Even Concubine Jennie is here.

""Zoey, we advise you to go out and walk more. Look at us now, we are the celebrities in the top circles of Erudia. We got acquainted with the gate clan of Beiliang, which was not accessible before.""

""Yes, look at these top-notch existences that you have been with us now. Our grade is obviously higher than you!""

""You should go with us more, it will be good for your business.""

...

It turns out that several people have come to show their identities on purpose.

""Look at Levi Garrison again, even if he recovers? Without that level of identity, he is just a reckless man.""

“At this moment, a dozen people rushed in.”

The guard Tang Beidao was the first to be alert.

""Who are you? Dare to trespass here?""

""Levi Garrison comes out!!!""

Several people scolded.

“Later, Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King walked out.”

They naturally know what happened to the four gate valves recently.

I know that this is the Avengers who blamed him.

This matter has to be resolved.

So he has been waiting.

""who are you?""

Levi Garrison asked.

“““We come from the command of the king of Beiliang, the helm of the gate of Beiliang!”“““

“““Come with us? Don’t force us to do it!”“““

Several people in the North Liang gate indicated their identities.

“““Well, then I’ll go with you!”“““

“Levi Garrison didn’t hesitate at all, and was about to leave with a few people from the North Liang family.”

“““Look, Levi Garrison has recovered, he is just a coward! If he is called to go, he will go?”“““

“““Is there any dignity? He is a traitor! I now suspect that he exchanged potions with others, and the condition is to cure him!”“““

“““Yes, how else would Levi Garrison recover? It was definitely in exchange for the potion!”“““

...

“Everyone was aloof, staring at Levi Garrison contemptuously.”

There is a world of difference with them.

""Don't worry, the master has nothing to do.""

Tang Beidao comforted.

## CHAPTER 1453

Zoey is still a little worried.

“““How did he offend Beiliang’s clique?“““

She had heard from the old lady that the North Liang family clan was the strongest.

Xishu sects can’t mess with it.

West Lake.

The four gate valves have been waiting.

“““Everyone, there is a super master next to Levi Garrison. He has been protecting him during his disability period!“““

“““So it will take a bit more time to deal with him later!“““

The King of Northern Liang arranged to say.

“““Don’t worry, it’s not easy to deal with two people!“““

“The four gate valves gathered together, and everyone was full of confidence.ÿmi.ÿc”

“After all, this force forced Messiah to make concessions back then.”

Their strength is too strong.

“““I’ll say it again one last time, everyone stop! Don’t target him!”“““

The Emperor Xi Shu reminded again.

“““It’s because of Levi Garrison and your sister’s grandson-in-law? Just like that? I already gave you face last time! It’s impossible this time!”“““

Everyone thought that the Emperor Xishu had defended Levi Garrison in this way because of his relatives.

“““No, it has nothing to do with relatives! He is really an existence we can’t afford!”“““

The Western Shu Emperor wanted to cry without tears.

“““Tang Emperor, I don’t think you are suitable to be the helm of the Western Shu gate valve anymore. Let’s change one now!”“““

The King of Northern Liang suggested.

“Western Shu Emperor: “”...””.”

He was no longer the master of the Western Shu family.

It’s Levi Garrison!ÿ!ÿ!

“The others said: ““Yes, change as soon as possible. You are completely different from before, which disappoints us too much.”””

“““Bring Levi Garrison!!!”””

“At this time, a long howling sound came.”

I saw that the masters of the Northern Liang family came to the field with Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King.

“Suddenly, thousands of eyes in the field looked at Levi Garrison and the others.”

The Western Shumen clan bowed their heads one after another.

The expression seemed to say?we have nothing to do with this matter.

The emperor of Western Shu dare not even look at it!

The Northern Liang King’s indifferent gaze swept over and fell on Levi Garrison’s body.

“““Levi Garrison, do you know that you are guilty?”””

King Beiliang shouted loudly.

“Levi Garrison smiled and said, ““What’s the crime? Besides, who are you? What right do you have to ask me a crime?”””

“““Listen well, I am the king of Beiliang, the head of the Northern Liang family! Am I qualified?”““

“““Before you killed five people from my tribe, FU Zakariya , and wounded my disciple! Now you have slaughtered the four main gate lords again and again! Are you still innocent?”““

The King of Northern Liang stared at Levi Garrison.

“After Levi Garrison listened, he looked at other people: ““Are you here to ask sin too?”““

“““Of course! You killed so many of our tribesmen. Today, we are here to inquire and make you pay for it!”““

Long Aotian roared angrily.

“““Why do you insist that I did it?”““

Levi Garrison smiled.

“““Because of the evidence!”““

“““Hoho, these evidences are too obvious? Since I was a sneak attack, why should I leave so much evidence?”““

Levi Garrison asked rhetorically.

“““Are you a bunch of idiots?”““

““““Levi is leaving sophistry! Do you admit to murder?””””

King Beiliang shouted anxiously.

““““I killed FU Zakariya and his four disciples because they betrayed Erudia! Your disciples were also injured by me because they ambush me!””””

““““As for the recent...””””

“As soon as Levi Garrison was about to explain the recent events, he was interrupted by the King of Beiliang: ““““Everyone heard it? He admitted that he was the one who killed him! We don’t even need evidence!””””

““““Ok?””””

Even Levi Garrison was stunned.

““““Well, now that I admit it, then pay for it!””””

## CHAPTER 1454

“The rattling atmosphere was on the verge of breaking out, and the Emperor Xi Shu couldn’t control this situation at all.”

Finally came to this step.

“Levi Garrison smiled: ““Come on then!”””

“After the Battle of Jiulong Mountain, his mood and strength have all made a qualitative leap.”

““kill him!”””

““kill him!”””

...

The four gate lords shouted together.

““Okay, let’s kill Levi Garrison with a clan order!”””

The King of Beiliang shouted.

He desperately wants revenge!

“At this time, Long Aotian stepped forward and said, ““Seniors, can you give this opportunity to juniors?”””

""Okay! It is rumored that Aotian has the power of a dragon! With one punch, he blows everything up! He is the strongest genius of the Donghai clan in nearly a hundred years! Even my Beiliang clan has no young man comparable to him! I am optimistic! you!""

“The King of Beiliang was not stingy in words, and praised Long Aotian loudly.”

“The Poison King also agreed: ““Yes, not only is it invincible among peers, but many old monsters who live one or two hundred years old are not his opponents!””

""The most exaggerated thing is that he can survive underwater for a month without any pressure at all! That's why the flood dragon goes out of the abyss and is in the body of a divine dragon!""

...

Although the Donghai gate valve is low-key.

But everyone knows the strength of Long Aotian.

“Otherwise, the Donghai clan will not send him to participate in the decision of the clan order!”

Obviously he wanted him to be the head of the next East Erudia Sea clan.

So everyone praised Long Aotian.

Of course he has this qualification!

“Facing everyone’s praise, Long Aotian confidently accepted.”

“He sneered: “”Predecessors, today I, Long Aotian, must be the murderer, and I will return the hatred of the four main gate lords!”””

The Western Shu emperor could only sigh.

Swords facing each other is really not what he wants to see.

“Immediately, Long Aotian walked towards Levi Garrison.”

“””Are you conscious of death?”””

Long Aotian looked at Levi Garrison playfully.

He is invincible among his peers.

Levi Garrison is no exception.

“Levi Garrison had no words, but when Long Aotian was approaching, he suddenly raised his right fist.”

“Like a heavy artillery, it smashed into Long Aotian with a thunderous momentum.”

“Long Aotian couldn’t react at all, and smashed his head firmly.”

The brain quickly deformed and dented in...

""boom!""

"A dull sound, like a heavy cannon."

""Puff!""

"As for Long Aotian falling straight to the ground, there was no reaction."

Defeat the strongest genius with one punch!

"Levi Garrison said lightly: ""Next!""

Simply neat!

Overbearing invincible!

shocked.

Everyone present was dumbfounded.

"There was a dead silence in the field, and the sound of cold breath was endless."

Long Aotian couldn't even hold a punch?

This is also terrible!

“Long Aotian didn’t even have the chance to be shocked, so he fainted.”

Levi Garrison defeated Long Aotian with a punch.

Even more fiercely drew the face of the Donghai clan!

“Together with the King of Northern Liang, their faces slapped!”

“What shit genius, isn’t it just a punch?”

Strong!

Strong outrageous!

Long Aotian is a strong master for more than a hundred years!

Can’t stop a punch?

“”””This??”””

Everyone’s eyes fell on Levi Garrison’s body.

“”””Let’s go together!””””

Levi Garrison hooked his fingers at everyone.

“Levi Garrison acted like this and provoked the four main gate lords, which made them furious.”

“““You asked for it!”””

“““Kill! Kill him for me!”””

King Beiliang shouted.

“Suddenly, the top masters of the three main gates all came out and killed Levi Garrison.”

“““Beiliang knife is ready, I will kill him by myself!”””

King Beiliang ordered.

## CHAPTER 1455

""Little North!""

Levi Garrison said softly.

The Northern Heavenly King rushed up all by himself.

Although the strength of the Northern Heavenly King is not as good as Levi Garrison.

But in the Zhentian Temple is the master of martial arts!

Extremely horrible!

“He rushed into the group of masters of the three gate lords, killing the opponent without any power.”

“Occasionally, some people rushed in front of Levi Garrison, but they didn’t even make a move and they were beaten out by Levi Garrison.”

These two people faced hundreds of masters of the three big gate lords with ease!

Soon the ground was full of people.

“The King of Beiliang, the King of Poison and the others were all silly.ÿ..”

What kind of combat power is this?

These are the top masters of the three gate valves?

It's the Western Shu emperor that they are not surprised.

"Compared with the Battle of Jiulong Mountain, this is a fart."

""Emperor Tang, what are you doing in a daze? Ask your person to go up!""

King Beiliang shouted.

""Fart!""

Don't dare to give the Emperor Xishu a hundred courage.

""Useless things, bullshit! I'll go on it myself!""

""Come on!""

The King of Beiliang yelled.

The people behind him tossed the North Liangdao high.

""laugh!""

"When the Beiliangdao was pulled out, a blast of cold air swept across the sky."

The surroundings seemed to be frozen.

“It is rumored that the Northern Liangdao was made by quenching chains in the extreme north, and it has been frozen for eleven years.”

“Once the knife is touched, it will be frozen to death by the cold air.”

Beiliangdao is no less than Yanlong Sword!

“““You and I will join hands!”””

The Poison King of Southern Xinjiang’s clan also chose to take action.

Both of them are the top existence in the door.

“““Xiao Bei retreat, I’ll come!”””

Levi stepped forward.

“““court death!”””

The king of Beiliang held the Beiliang knife and slammed it down.

“Before the knife arrived, a chill came over the sky.”

There was a layer of frost on the trees and grass near the West Lake.

Levi Garrison didn't move at all and took the knife abruptly.

A terrible cold invaded his body.

Soon Levi Garrison's whole body was frozen.

"The eyebrows, hair and face are covered with frost."

The cold air also rushed to the shore of West Lake.

The surrounding lake was also frozen.

It can be seen how terrible the cold of this knife is.

A smile appeared on the face of King Beiliang.

"Levi Garrison would not be killed by the knife, and would have to freeze to death by the cold."

""boom!""

"Unexpectedly, in the next moment, Levi Garrison exploded with terrible power."

The cold was swept away.

""boom!""

“At the same time, the King of Northern Liang was also injured by this force and flew out.”

""I come!""

The Poison King also rushed up.

The poison king naturally does not use conventional means.

He used various poisons and gu.

“In one breathing time, he used hundreds of different kinds of Levi Garrison.”

He only needs one or two to deal with other people.

“But in order to kill Levi Garrison, he did everything he could.”

“Unexpectedly, Levi Garrison was unaffected.”

“The last time the blood king palace’s poison was lifted, his body was already invaded by the poison.”

“This time, after the First World War in Jiulong Mountain, his body became stronger.”

Don't be afraid of the poison of the poison king.

""Don't be foolish!""

"Levi Garrison was tossing around, slapped the Poison King flying out with a slap."

The audience was silent.

The top masters of the two gate valves were so easily defeated?

What kind of freak is he!

The Western Shu Emperor and their faces were still calm.

"After knowing that Levi Garrison had done Jiulongshan, he looked at other pediatrics."

"At this time, Tang Beidao hurried over."

"When the Northern Liang King and the Poison King saw them, there was hope in their eyes."

""Brother Tang, the four main gates depend on you, so quickly kill Levi Garrison!""

Several people shouted.

"After Tang Beidao looked at them, he knelt down in front of Levi Garrison."

# Chapter 1456

“““Ok?”””

“““This??”””

This sudden scene caught everyone off guard.

“Did Tang Beidao, the number one master of the Western Shu family, kneel down for Levi Garrison?”

What’s the matter?

Isn’t it crazy?

Tang Beidao is their only hope.

“““Master, I’m late!”””

Tang Beidao said.

“Levi Garrison smiled: “““Fortunately, it’s not too late!”””

“““Master??””” mi.ÿc”

The king of Beiliang doubted whether his ears had misheard.

Tang Beidao actually called Levi Garrison the master?

""Tangbei Road, what are you doing? You are losing the face of the celebrity of Xishu! You are already 200 years old, and you kneel down to a junior and call your master!""

King Beiliang shouted.

""Yes, Tang Beidao you are too embarrassed.""

...

Others also scolded.

""Can you beat him?""

Tang Beidao asked.

""This?""

Everyone was stunned.

It is indeed not Levi Garrison's opponent!

The hundreds of top masters of the three gate valves are not Levi Garrison's opponents.

“““That’s not it! You are too stupid! I guess my nephew persuaded you!”””

Tang Beidao said.

Everyone looked at the Western Shu Emperor.

correct.

“The Emperor Xishu had been persuading him, saying that they could not provoke Levi Garrison.”

But who would believe it?

Will the four big gate lords be afraid?

impossible!

“““So the Western Shu family surrendered to his feet from the beginning?”””

“Beiliang King thought of something, and called out aloud.”

“““Well, it’s wrong! In fact, he is the real master of the Xishu clan now!”””

The Emperor Xishu explained.

“““So some time ago, 100,000 people from the Western Shu family moved because of him? Not because of you?”””

“““Well, it’s wrong! Besides, we need such a big action there!”““

The Emperor Xi Shu nodded.

“The Poison King was surprised: ““No! I admit he is very strong, but he won’t let you surrender, right? Even Tang Beidao would like to call him the master!”““

“““Is it true that what you said earlier? He...he is the king of the word side by side? His...”““

The King of Northern Liang gasped.

“““what?”““

The four main gates are crazy.

Eyeballs all fly out.

“““How can you be the king of the word side by side? He is dead!”““

Everyone looked disbelief.

Levi Garrison smiled and took out a ring.

Yanlong Ring!

Coupled with his terrifying strength.

“Not one word side by side, can one person defeat the top masters of the four main gates?”

And Levi Garrison and Yizi King appeared at the same time in Star Country.

But only one person came back.

...

All kinds of clues indicate that he is!

“After Xishu Emperor and Tang Beidao explained, everyone believed.”

It turns out that Levi Garrison is the rumored king of the word side by side.

“””It stands to reason that you all have to die, now I give you a chance!”””

Levi Garrison smiled.

“””What I admire most is the Battle of Jiulong Mountain! Lord, I am willing to follow suit!”””

The King of Northern Liang was the first to surrender to Levi Garrison.

“””My southern Xinjiang clan also surrendered to the prince!”””

The Poison King and the Nanjiang clan also knelt on the ground.

“““My Donghai clan is also willing to follow the prince!”“““

“At this time, the Donghai clansmen had to surrender if they didn’t surrender.”

“““Congratulations to the lord!”“““

“““The four gate valves are under control!”“““

The emperor of Xishu and Kingsley congratulated together.

Levi Garrison smiled.

“In his original plan, he just wanted to close the four gates.”

That is simply adding wings.

“Among other things, the ancient medicine and ancient medical techniques of the four gate valves were used on the battlefield, resulting in a lot less casualties.”

“Unexpectedly, this time the four gate valves were all approaching.”

## CHAPTER 1457

“The four main gate lords surrendered, and the strength of Levi Garrison’s men was greatly enhanced.”

“””Not only that! You have to subdue other hidden forces! Twist their power into a rope for Erudia’s use!”””

Levi Garrison also plans to gather all the hidden forces.

These things can be done by the four gate valves.

“””Of course the most important thing is that my identity and the information you surrender to me must be kept secret! Who leaks the secret, kills who!”””

Levi Garrison stared at everyone.

“””understand!”””

Everyone shouted.

“””Lord, I don’t know something! Who instigated us to kill you!”””

King Beiliang asked.

“By this time, everyone knew that someone was instigating the divorce.ÿ..”

""This time the opponent is very strong, Jiulongshan was planned by them! It is estimated that you will meet soon!""

...

Because the next task requires the full support of the four gate valves!

So Levi Garrison briefly talked about the Avengers.

The faces of everyone were full of anger.

""We must take revenge!""

""Lord, the Avengers don't know your identity, so they think they will kill you this time! But we are still surrendering to you. How do we need to arrange this?""

The King of Northern Liang expressed his concerns.

“Levi Garrison smiled mysteriously: “It's very simple... listen to my arrangements...””

“Soon, there was a heavy message that the four gate valves decided to unite into a family.”

“The person at the helm was decided by a vote, and the king of the Northern Liang Dynasty was appointed.”

This is something that no one thought of.

The four gate valves can be unified?

This this this...

too frightening!

“The four gate valves are unified, who can stop?”

Not only that.

The Four Gate Valves also actively win over other hidden power families.

The strength is still increasing...

What surprised the Avengers most was that Levi Garrison was dead!ÿ!ÿ!

“The trick of borrowing a knife to kill someone was arranged for so long, but he died?”

And the four gate valves are unified.

“”””What’s the matter?””””

Heilong and Heifeng are going crazy.

“““The leader, according to the information, the Western Shu Emperor tried his best to protect Levi Garrison, and he appointed the King of Northern Liang as the helm of the four gate valves to protect Levi Garrison!”““

“Heilong said angrily: ““This Levi Garrison is also very lucky, right? We have to do it ourselves!”““

“Naturally, it was Levi Garrison who gave out the unified message of the four gate valves.”

“In the future, the four gate valves must also act in unison.”

“In order to avoid errors in the future, it is better to propose a unified message.”

This can save a lot of trouble.

“Let the Northern Liang King be the nominal helm, mainly to paralyze the Avengers.”

“After prevarication, Levi Garrison died...”

“As soon as the news of the unification of the four gates came out, Erudia was shocked.”

An unprecedented thing!

How strong is the combination of these four forces?

The four gate valves will hold a unified ceremony.

Still held in North Hampton!

Everything is arranged by the Western Shumen.

This task naturally falls on people like Songkui.

The Lopez and Black families are most excited.

It turns out that they belonged to the clan of Western Shu.

Now it has become the unified force of the four gate valves.

The future cannot be predicted!

Everyone tried their best to arrange the unification ceremony.

They took out all the wealth of the family for the ceremony.

It took a week to finally prepare the ceremony.

The next step is to send the invitation letter.

It is Songkui's right to send the invitation letter.

""I decided not to give Levi Garrison and Zoey their invitation letter so that they could not participate in the ceremony!""

""Levi Garrison don't even want to rub the four gate valves!""

Songkui smiled gloomily.

## CHAPTER 1458

They are now very powerful.

The equivalent of those who participate in the Unification Ceremony are all decided by them!

Of course they can't decide on people with high status.

Only those with a lower status have the right to decide.

"In their eyes, Levi Garrison's family is of low status."

""Will the old lady be upset?""

Someone asked.

"Songkui smiled and said: ""This time the Unification Ceremony, the top figures of the four main gates will come! Let's put it this way, the old ladies have no status. We will not let Zoey's family come in, and she will not say anything.""

""That's right, just do it!""

The reunification ceremony is about to begin.

Announcing the unity of the four gate valves.ym.bg.

The top celebrities and wealthy people of the whole university have received invitation letters.

They all came to participate in a hurry.

How could such a good opportunity be let go?

“However, the number of places is still limited!”

“In other words, an invitation is priceless!”

Songkui and the others instantly became sweet and delicious.

Some people even spend tens of millions to buy an invitation letter.

Someone sent several villas to ask for an invitation letter.

...

“Several of them use “rights” to send invitations to classmates and friends.”

People who are familiar with them are about to go to heaven.

It turns out that they are only in the middle in a familiar circle.

“Now they are all masters, which one is the most powerful.”

Songkui's goddess asked for an invitation letter and offered to invite him to spend the night together.

...

"This ""right"" made them gradually lose themselves."

But they don't care.

Because they are a member of the four gate valves!

"Now that the powerful are united and unified, their status has risen again!"

Harry and Meredith laughed from ear to ear every day.

"Isn't that the life goal, the family goal?"

All their goals have been achieved!ÿ!ÿ!

Little did they know that Levi Garrison was the one who made them take off!

""By the way, have you heard that? Levi Garrison had offended the North Liang family lords before and wanted to kill him. It was Tang Lao who saved his life because of the old lady He Zoey's face!""

""What the hell is a broom star! Old Tang has pleaded with him!""

“““Isn’t it, Don’t beg for him! I took the initiative to vote for the King of Northern Liang! Otherwise, most of the people at the helm of the unification of the four gates are Don!”

...

“At this time, there was a heavy message from within the gate of Xishu that in order to plead with Levi Garrison, the emperor of Xishu gave up fighting for the helm of the four gates.”

“Otherwise, they will be the strongest after the unification of the four main gates.”

Now the Western Shu gate powers are going to be at the bottom.

Levi Garrison is to blame for everything!

“““I originally planned to let the Zoey family participate in the ceremony, get to know more important people, and pave the way for the future. Now it seems unnecessary!”““

“When the old lady learned about this, she was also furious.”

“““My Xishu clan should have done their best to Zoey’s family!”““

“““My eldest brother must have pleaded with the king of Beiliang and others because of my face!”““

The old lady sighed.

“Otherwise, maybe Xishu Emperor will be the helm of the unification of the four gate sects.”

““Grandma (old lady), we understand! Although you love Zoey, you still have to give them a small punishment! Let them know what you paid for!””

Other people are naturally willing to see this kind of picture.

“Soon, this matter spread to Zoey.”

““Grandma said not to let us participate in the ceremony!””

Plum dyed a sad face.

““It’s just a grand ceremony, what can I do?””

Levi approached.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

## Chapter 1459

Zoey was taken aback.

Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.

Levi Garrison's body is now recovering wrongly.

But I don't have the qualifications to disregard the four gate valves...

"Not to mention the unification of the four main gates, which is rare in the world."

How many people are fighting for an invitation letter.

"To be honest, this is the highest-level banquet in history."

"When Levi Garrison spoke, it turned out to be a broken celebration."

"This is a bit too arrogant, right?"

""In order to punish us, grandma deliberately prevents our family from participating! Everyone has a share!""

""I don't know how you offended the people of the North Liang family! Let Tang Elder intercede with you."" .."

Zoey sighed.

“Levi Garrison looked at her and asked, ““Zoey, do you want to participate in the ceremony?”””

“Zoey thought for a while: ““I didn’t want to, it’s just that everyone around me went to participate! It seems that something is wrong if we don’t participate.”””

““Well, let’s go and participate!”””

““Let Mom and Levilia join them!”””

Levi Garrison immediately said.

““Ok?”””

Zoey was stunned.

Looking at Levi Garrison suspiciously.

“Levi Garrison’s words are also casual, right?”

Can I participate in this ceremony if I want to participate?

How can it be?

“The invitations are limited, and each one is sent out.”

You can't buy it now.

"Did Levi Garrison not only let himself go, but also bring a bunch of people there?"

Is it his own family to be the four gate valves?

Go if you want?

""I ask you, there is no invitation letter, how do you bring us in?""

Zoey asked.

"Levi Garrison smiled and said, ""If I want to go in, I will go in. Who would dare to stop me? The King of Beiliang, the King of Xishu, dare they say a word?""

This ceremony is still what he requested.

Used to paralyze the Avengers.

"In this way, the four gate valves are unified for their own use."

"Originally, the Northern Liang King and the others invited Levi Garrison to participate, but he refused."

Now he is going.

""puff!""

Zoey laughed.

She has only heard that the man at the helm of the unification of the four main gates is the King of Northern Liang.

Not Levi Garrison!

What happened to people stopping you?

""Well, the ceremony will begin tomorrow morning! I want to see how you can take us in?""

“Zoey didn’t question too much, just let Levi Garrison prove it.”

""Okay, we will go to participate tomorrow!""

“In the evening, Zoey sent someone specially to bring Emma, Zhou Nanyan and others to North Hampton.”

Participate in tomorrow’s ceremony together.

The next day.

The ceremony was held in the largest villa in North Hampton.

It's heavily guarded here!

The master-level powerhouses and god-level powerhouses of the Western Shumen clan are everywhere.

Songkui and others were in charge of receiving at the door.

"They sent the invitation letter, and they checked and identified it."

It is inevitable that some people will be false.

"They stood at the door, their waists straight, and their faces haughty."

"Once, they were humble like ants."

"Now, the richest man everywhere has to nod and bow at them."

This feeling is really wonderful.

Their goal of being a master has been achieved!

""Huh? What are you doing here, Zoey?""

""And Levi Garrison's mother and sister?""

...

“When everyone saw Zoey and his party appear, their expressions immediately changed.”

“““Let’s take part in the ceremony!”””

Zoey said.

“““Participate in the ceremony? Didn’t grandma not allow you to participate?”””

Songkui was cold.

“““You can also come to participate, come up with an invitation letter!”””

Concubine Jennie stared at several people.

“““We don’t need an invitation letter to get in!”””

“Everyone was taken aback and asked: ““Who said that?”””

CHAPTER 1460

All the eyes of Lopez and Black's family looked over.

Zoey felt pressure instantly.

Shortness of breath.

""I said! What's the matter?""

"At this time, Levi Garrison's voice came."

""Levi Garrison, you are so bold! This is where you can come?""

Songkui furiously said.

""Why can't I come?""

Levi Garrison sneered.

""This is the venue for the Unification Ceremony of the Four Gate Valves. Do you have an invitation letter?""

Songkui asked.

""No.""

""I don't have an invitation letter, dare to come here? I'm not qualified, get out!""

Everyone angered.

""Levi Garrison listened well, the number of places for this ceremony is limited! And the invitations and seats are arranged by us! Do you want to be mixed up? Impossible!""

""Don't even think about rubbing against the four gate valves! Sooner or later you will die of this heart!""

...

Hundreds of eyes at the door fell on Levi Garrison's body.

"Hearing this, Zoey's face was already showing embarrassment."

Emma and Zhou Nanyan also hid beside them.

Everyone's face is hot.

Shameful moment!

It's different from before!

It is now the highest-level ceremony in Erudia.

All Erudia's eyes are focused on this.

Don't mention much shame.

""Do you really believe that Levi Garrison can take you in like before? Now he is not the God of War, but an ordinary person. He is not qualified at all!""

""It's wrong! Beiliang's clique still has grudges against him! The old lady also hates him extremely! How could he come in?""

""Are you really confused or were you fooled by Levi Garrison?""

...

Jennie sneered.

Zoey they wanted to refute.

"But Jennie's words were reasonable, and they hit their pain points."

It's impossible to think about it!

""Mom, sister, let's leave!""

Zoey was about to take a few people away.

""Why go? Didn't you come to attend the ceremony?""

Levi Garrison stopped immediately.

""Levi, I don't want everyone to be embarrassed anymore. Mom is so old, so I can't afford to toss it!""

""Zoey is not good, just say Levi Garrison.""

""Emma also said: ""Yes, son, let's go back. How bad it is to embarrass everyone.""

""Brother, just listen to us and go back. We are not interested in this ceremony either.""

""Levi Garrison looked at them helplessly: ""But, I can really let you participate in the ceremony!""

""Junlin, we believe in you, but we don't want to participate. We have other things!""

""Well, we don't want to participate anymore. Let's go.""

""In order not to make Levi Garrison ugly, Zoey took the initiative to take care of everything.""

""When others laugh, they also laugh at them.""

They want to protect Levi Garrison.

Those who truly love you are willing to bear everything for you.

""Hahaha, I really laughed at me, don't you want to participate? Are you eligible to participate?""

""A shame? Just talk big!""

""Take out the invitation letter, we'll kowtow to you if you can participate!""

""Don't say you know us, we can't afford to lose this person.""

...

Zoey lowered their heads and quickly pulled Levi Garrison away.

""Well, since you are not participating, I will not participate either.""

“Levi Garrison turned his head and glanced at everyone: “Don't you guys go! Don't do the grand ceremony!””

“Levi Garrison angrily dialed out a phone call: “Tell them, the ceremony is cancelled!””

“Seeing this scene, Songkui leaned forward and waited with a smile.”

""Can you cancel the unification ceremony of the four gate valves with a single call?""

## CHAPTER 1461

“Not only them, all the hundreds of people present laughed.”

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison’s family like idiots.

This is the grand celebration of the unification of the four gates.

Erudia is currently the highest level.

“Let alone a word from you, even the king of Beiliang, the helm of the unification of the four main gates, can’t do it.”

“He canceled, but also to discuss with the other three.”

Levi Garrison canceled a phone call?

Crazy dreaming!

“””Unfortunately, this kind of scum has made everyone laugh.”””

“””Okay, everyone go on!”””

Songkui smiled.ÿmi.ÿc

Everything in the field resumed.

Everyone regarded the scene just now as a joke and quickly forgotten.

“But at this moment, a group of people hurried out.”

“““Stop it all! Stop it all for me, don’t let anyone in!”””

The leader shouted angrily.

“““what’s happenin?”””

Songkui looked dumbfounded.

Everyone looked over.

“The leader, say five words.”

“““The ceremony is cancelled!”””

“““hiss!”””

The language is not surprising and endless.

“As soon as this word came out, the audience was deadly silent.”

Everyone’s eyes were filled with indescribable shock.

“His pupils contracted, his throat slipped, and he sucked in a cold breath.”

“Everyone looked at each other, and they were all frightened.”

The ceremony was cancelled?

Really cancelled?

Did Levi Garrison cancel the ceremony with just one phone call?

Songkui is going crazy.

Logan is going crazy.

...

The eyes of everyone present are about to fly out.

Is this true?

Do not believe!

Can't believe all this.

""You...what did you say? Say it again!""

Mengyue and Jennie asked incredulously.

""I said the ceremony was cancelled! Can't you understand the human language?""

""The King of Northern Liang ordered the ceremony himself just now, and the ceremony was cancelled! People don't need to go inside!""

""boom!""

“At this moment, for Songkui and others, it was a complete crit.”

The sky is rolling in general.

“The ceremony was cancelled, and they couldn't believe it.”

“The most important thing is that as soon as Levi Garrison finished the call, the ceremony was cancelled.”

“A good ceremony, the King of Beiliang and the Emperor of Xishu all came together.”

How can it be canceled as soon as it is canceled?

Nothing big happened again.

How could it be cancelled.

It happened that Levi Garrison cancelled a call.

“This has nothing to do with him, I can’t tell the past.”

“Songkui and Logan looked at each other, with a look of fear in their eyes.”

Everyone has a common idea-is Levi Garrison still at the peak?

Absolutely!

He has recovered!

Absolute identity is also restored!

“But just in the name of God of War, it seems that you can’t order the four main gates, right?”

The four gate valves can give face to God of War.

But he won’t follow orders.

Could it be that Levi Garrison’s current status is higher than that of God of War?

What kind of identity do you have to order the four main gates?ÿ?ÿ?

Could it be that...

hiss!

“When the terrible thought came out of my mind, everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.”

Both legs were shaking.

Knocking his teeth...

“If it really is, that’s too scary, right?”

“““Let’s go, let’s go in quickly and ask what’s the situation?”””

“““Does it have anything to do with Levi Garrison?”””

“““Scared me to death, hurry up and make sure!”””

...

Everyone has been horrified.

“When they started running, they were all limping, and there was cold sweat all over the body.”

Levi Garrison and the others have already returned to the middle.

“At this time, Zoey received a call.”

“””What? The ceremony was cancelled? It’s really cancelled!”””

Zoey was surprised.

Slowly looked at Levi Garrison.

The eyes are all incredible.

## Chapter 1462

Emma and Mia also received the cancellation of the ceremony.

Everyone looked at Levi in unison.

Everyone is waiting for Levi to explain.

This is a coincidence, right?

As soon as Levi finished the call on the front foot, the ceremony on the back foot was cancelled.

This can't be relevant!

No one will believe it!

After all, this level of celebration will not be cancelled for no reason.

“How did you make the celebration cancel?”

“Just because of a phone call?”

Zoey asked incredulously.

The others also looked at Levi, eager to know the answer.

“It's very simple, even the place is mine, I don't want it to be held, so I won't let it be held!”

Levi said.

What he said was wrong.

This ceremony was arranged by him, as well as the place.

What does he want? Isn't it a matter of a word?

zoey was taken aback.

Immediately let people go to check this villa.

The results were quickly found.

This villa indeed belongs to Levi's name.

Zoey and Emma all understood.

The reason why Levi could cancel the ceremony was because they were not allowed to use the venue.

But are you afraid of danger in doing so?

That's the four gate valve.

“Levi, you can understand it for a while. But you didn’t let the four gate valves use the venue, didn’t you offend them?”

Zoey worried.

Even grandma doesn’t have any say now.

“Nothing, no one dares to take me anything.”

Levi smiled.

At this time, he received a power-up from the kings of Beiliang.

Several people discussed it, but still felt that the ceremony would continue.

Otherwise, the Avengers will be suspicious.

Levi thought for a while and it was really like this.

In case it makes the Avengers suspicious, this plan will fall apart.

The ceremony is still to be held.

“Okay, it can be held, let’s change the place! Why do you think about it yourself!”

Levi ordered.

“Okay, understand, immediately change places to prepare for the ceremony. In addition, I will send someone to pick you up!”

King Beiliang arranged everything.

Levi also refused.

Soon, the people sent by the Northern Liang King received Levi and his party to the new venue of the ceremony.

Zoey and the others were dumbfounded, and they still couldn't tell, what are they going to do?

It would never have occurred to them that the ceremony was scheduled to be attended by them.

After all, it was the first wave of people to come to the scene.

At this moment, Songkui and the others finally understood the “truth”.

It turned out that the reason for the cancellation of the ceremony was a change of venue.

The Four Gate Valves invited the master and said that the feng shui of this villa is not good.

Need to change place.

It's not for other reasons.

What's the relationship with Levi?

Just a coincidence.

Hearing this, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, it was not the reason for Levi.

Otherwise, you will be scared to death.

If Levi's identity really reached that level.

None of them will have good fruit to eat.

"Everyone prepare, and quickly move to the new venue!"

Songkui quickly left.

Everyone happily came to the new venue.

Complete the construction as quickly as possible.

The next step is to let those who participate in the ceremony enter one by one.

Songkui came to the villa and re-organized the entry invitation.

At this time, Zoey and several people have gradually come to understand.

This is the new venue for the ceremony.

It turned out that Levi brought them here.

Just as he was about to inquire, Songkui came with a few people.

Just happened to see them.

“Huh? Levi and Zoey? Why are you here?”

Several people asked incredible.

CHAPTER 1463

Everyone has a bang in their heads.

Why did these people appear here?

“““Of course I came to attend the ceremony.”““

Levi Garrison said.

“““How is it possible? What qualifications do you have to participate in the ceremony? There are no invitation letters!”““

Everyone didn't believe it.

“““We are all here, what invitation letter do we need?”““

Levi Garrison sat there with a calm expression on his face.

“““Nonsense! Why are you eligible to participate in the ceremony?”““

Songkui scolded angrily with red eyes.

Levi Garrison's lips deepened and smiled: ?I can even decide to cancel the ceremony. Don?t you come to participate in the ceremony??

“““Come on! Someone comes to the ceremony without an invitation letter!”““

“Suddenly, Jennie shouted.”

“Soon, several guards came here.”

“””what happened?”””

“””They broke in without an invitation letter!”””

Songkui pointed to Zoey a few people.

“Because the old lady didn’t care about it, he dared to do it absolutely.”

“””Huh? There is such a thing? Don’t you put the four gate valves in your eyes?”””

The guards were angry.

Staring at Levi Garrison’s several people.

Zoey all panicked.

“With grandma there, I won’t do anything to them.”

But how ashamed to be thrown out?

There are children now.

Being ashamed of following your parents.

This is something she doesn't want to see.

She wanted to take the initiative to leave.

This is a little bit better on face.

""I'm sitting here, what can you do with me?""

Levi Garrison hugged Levilia and sneered.

""Dare to provoke the four main gates, that can only throw you out!""

Several masters shot Levi Garrison.

"Levi Garrison didn't keep his hands, and several people were beaten out instantly."

""Levi Garrison, are you crazy? People who dare to move the four main gates? Are you impatient?""

"Seeing Levi Garrison's hands, Songkui became anxious and immediately yelled."

""Hurry up and call for reinforcements! I don't believe it! No matter how strong you are alone, can you be stronger than the entire four gates?""

“““Four big gate masters are like clouds, who do I think you can stop?”””

...

“Suddenly, the whole villa was in chaos.”

Many master-level powerhouses and god-level powerhouses are coming?

Enclose the three floors inside and outside three floors.

“““Who would dare to challenge the four main gates?”””

“““Want to make trouble at the ceremony?”””

...

this moment.

Songkui and they all smiled.

Levi Garrison would definitely be unable to eat.

Enough for him to drink a pot.

But Zoey and the others began to worry.

Things are getting bigger.

“As soon as Levi Garrison started, the nature of the matter completely changed.”

“Soon, the old lady and them came to the court.”

“““What a good thing you did! Now I can’t even control it!”””

The old lady looked at Levi Garrison with disappointment.

“““Levi Garrison, you are in big trouble this time! Four big gates are you able to provoke?”””

Meredith stared at Levi Garrison.

“““Dare to provoke the four main gates, dare to destroy the ceremony, no matter whose relatives I am, this matter must be dealt with!”””

The headed master-level powerhouse stared at Levi Garrison like a poisonous snake.

It makes people feel a touch of coldness.

“““Lent you ten courage?”””

Levi Garrison smiled.

""presumptuous!""

""So arrogant! It won't work if you don't teach you a lesson!""

“Just as the swords were drawn, an angry shout came from outside the encirclement: “What’s the matter? What’s the matter?””

""It's the Beiliang King four who are here!""

""Quickly, quickly, make way! Quickly make way!""

“There was a panic among the crowd, and a way was allowed.”

## CHAPTER 1464

The masters of the four gate valves all appeared.

“The Dragon King, the most mysterious master of the East Erudia Sea, came with him.”

“In addition to this unified ceremony, there is no possibility to gather the four people together.”

The family looked up.

God of War must be afraid of the existence.

“As soon as these four arrived, the aura opened up and everyone could not breathe.”

“Songkui, who was at the forefront, were also scared to give up their positions immediately.”

“““Levi Garrison took a look at the good things you did, and even the four of them were alarmed!”””

“““You just wait and die!!!”””

“““I see who else can save you now?”””

Songkui hiding by the side looked at Levi Garrison gleefully.ymi.ÿc

They all felt that Levi was over.

Even these four were alarmed.

What else will he end up with?

“”“what happened?””“”

“When the four of Beiliang King saw Levi Garrison, their expressions changed wildly.”

Didn't think it turned out to be Levi Garrison!

“As soon as a few people were about to take action, Logan and Songkui immediately said: “”Enlighten the four adults, this person, that is, Levi Garrison, will come to the ceremony with an invitation letter. He is here to provoke and destroy!””“”

“”“It's him! He is Levi Garrison! The former God of War, with a little skill, actually injured the Four Gate Valves people! He didn't put the Four Gate Valves in his eyes at all!””“”

Several people pointed at Levi Garrison and shouted.

Zoey was anxious.

There is no chance to even interject.

“”“grandmother!””“”

They turned to the old lady for help.

It's just that the old lady turned her head to one side.

“Apparently, he would not care about this matter at all.”

King Beiliang said coldly.

The decisive style of the Northern Liang King’s killing and decisive action made everyone stunned.

But Songkui laughed.

Levi Garrison was in big trouble.

The King of Northern Liang made people slap him.

Will Levi Garrison dare to do it this time?

Dare to act is to fight against the four gate valves.

So Levi Garrison had to slap it obediently.

Zoey and several people are worried.

What a shame that Levi Garrison was slapped in front of so many people.

“Not only that, but also injuries.”

“Songkui and the others were gloating, so they were almost urged.”

“Upon hearing the order, a master-level powerhouse quickly stepped forward.”

A whistling wind hit the audience.

Let everyone retreat subconsciously.

“The slap of the master-level powerhouse slapped, and a violent wind swept away.”

“”””Snapped!””””

“”””Snapped!””””

“”””Snapped!””””

“”””Snapped!””””

...

“Four consecutive slaps were slapped, and the clear voice resounded through the audience.”

Everyone was frightened stupid.

Zoey even closed their eyes.

These four slaps can definitely smash a person's face.

""Uh...""

"In the next second, screams came out."

"Everyone opened their eyes and looked at them, and they were surprised—"

"Songkui, Logan, Jennie and Mengyue covered their bloody faces and lay on the ground screaming in pain."

"The four slapped each other, almost killing them."

"Looking at Levi Garrison again, he was sitting there."

"At this moment, everyone was dumbfounded."

what happened?

Shouldn't it be the mouth of LEvi?

How did they beat Songkui?

Did you make a mistake?

This this this...

It's not in line with common sense.

"Suddenly, everyone's eyes all looked at the Northern Liang King."

All wondering about this matter.

""What's going on?""

The most embarrassed were Songkui who was slapped.

""This?""

"Even the old lady looked at several people, waiting for an explanation."

Why beat her grandson and granddaughter?

""Beiliang King, did you hit the wrong person? Levi Garrison was the one who caused the trouble! How did you hit your own person?""

CHAPTER 1465

Everyone looked at the King of Northern Liang.

“““It’s right!”””

“““It should have hit you long ago!”””

It was the emperor of Xishu who was talking.

“““We watched Levi Garrison enter the villa! Even if there is no invitation letter, he is qualified to sit here!”””

Southern Poison King said coldly.

Several others nodded one after another.

“““OK?”””

Everyone was stunned.

“It turns out that Levi Garrison’s arrival, these people all know?”

“““This is Levi...”””..”

“The Dragon King, the master of the East Erudia Sea, had not seen Levi Garrison before, and subconsciously showed a surprised expression.”

""Why... why?""

Meredith wanted to know why Levi Garrison was qualified to sit here.

""Are you questioning our decision?""

The Beiliang King's face changed suddenly and he stared at Meredith.

They all knelt to the ground in an instant.

""Don't dare, we don't dare!""

"In this way, no one dares to question."

Let Levi Garrison's family ginseng increase the ceremony.

But the curiosity continues.

What exactly did Levi Garrison do to qualify for the ceremony?

Does he really have a terrible identity that makes the helm of the four gate valves afraid?

But it was obvious that the Dragon King of the Eastern Sea Clan didn't even know him.

What is going on here?

Songkui could only cover their bloody faces and watched Levi Garrison's ginseng family.

Their plan fell through.

Zoey's little wishes have come true.

The Four Gate Valves Unification Ceremony was a complete success.

Means the unification of the four gate valves.

Levi Garrison will use this powerful force...

The Avengers are also keeping an eye on the four main gates.

""Can you see anything unusual? The four big gate valves are also in a group?""

The leader Heilong asked.

""I heard that Messiah is putting pressure on it, and I want the four main gates to work. In order to resist the pressure of Messiah, the four main gates are deliberately united and unified!""

This is the first-hand information that Black Phoenix holds.

There are no flaws in this statement.

It happened to numb them.

“””Well, as long as the four gate valves pose no threat to us!”””

“Immediately, the black dragon showed a touch of excitement: “”Are you ready, Erudia? Next, I will give you a big gift!”””

Black Phoenix also smiled knowingly.

This is their last madness!

The Avengers are ready to leave completely after Erudia is hit hard at the end.

“Black Tiger and Black Wolf looked puzzled: “”The leader, the deputy leader. What kind of gift is it?”””

“Heilong smiled coldly: “”I am going to go, Heifenghuang, tell them about it!”””

“””Have you heard of Erudia?”””

“After Heilong left, Hei Fenghuang asked several people.”

“””Of course I have heard that Erudia Wulong is Erudia’s five most amazing wizards! It is also the ceiling of Erudia’s combat power! It is they who forcibly raised the level of Erudia martial arts world, far away from other overseas countries!”

“Even for the hidden power of the Four Gate Valves, it is also a legend!ÿBut after such a long time, I couldn’t find a successor to Erudia Wulong at all!ÿIt shows how strong they are!ÿ”””

""Let's put it this way, one of the Great Xia and Five Dragons is a great country, and if there are four or five Great Xia and Five Dragons, it is a world-class superpower! This is their deterrent!""

...

“For the legend of the Great Xia Five Dragons, the black tiger and the black wolf are simply easy to come by.”

""But do you know why Erudia Five Dragons disappeared? They haven't existed for decades?""

Black Phoenix asked suddenly.

The Black Wolf looked at each other and shook their heads.

""Let me tell you...""

## CHAPTER 1466

Heihu several people stared at Heifeng closely.

For fear of missing a detail.

“““That’s because of Erudia Wulong’s injuries. Those who are in prison are in prison!”““

“After Hei Fenghuang gave the answer, Heihu was shocked.”

“““How can it be?”““

“““Erudia Wulong is the strongest in combat, how could it be injured? Not to mention being locked up in prison.”““

“““Yes, the four gate valves have been trained for nearly a hundred years, and none of them have cultivated a successor to the Great Xia Wulong! I don’t believe anyone can hurt them?”““

“““Not to mention that there are prisons that can hold them!”““

Everyone looked incredulous.

“Hei Fenghuang smiled and said: ““Indeed, with their combat power, no one can hurt them! At least no such existence has ever appeared.”““

“““But what if Erudia Wulong killed each other?”““

“““Ok?”““

“Hearing this, the eyes of the black tigers lit up.”

“””Erudia Five Dragons killed each other?”””

“However, this is the only reason why Erudia Wulong was injured.”

“””The five dragons of the Great Xia are the East Demon, the West Buddha, the Southern Emperor, the Northern Demon, and the five members of the Chinese Army!”””

“””East Demon, it is rumored that he once swallowed a small dragon and possessed the blood of a dragon, with terrifying strength.”””

“””West Buddha, is an ascetic monk who is invincible in his practice! The artillery can’t be broken even if he is invulnerable!”””

“””The Southern Emperor, born in an ancient family of emperors, is a mysterious martial artist, unfathomable!”””

“””The Chinese Army was once the god of the army in Erudia, and the soul of the army in the minds of thousands of soldiers! It is the strongest myth in the army!”””

“””North Demon, the origin is mysterious, no one knows everything before. Like his nickname, he is like a demon, the most terrifying killing machine!”””

“””According to legend, the five dragons of Erudia are equally powerful, regardless of each other, but in fact the four of them are equally powerful, and only the North Demon is the strongest!”””

Several people in Black Tiger didn't speak.

Quietly listening to the black phoenix talk.

""Although these five people are called the Great Xia Five Dragons, they don't have any intersection with each other!""

""Until one day, the North Demon's wife was tragically killed by Erudia!""

""The North Demon was driven mad, and turned into a killing machine, killing people at sight! Incarnate disasters and catastrophes!""

""Although Erudia sent many people to stop him, it was useless at all. He is too strong!""

""In desperation, the Chinese army was sent to stop him, but the Chinese army was defeated. ""

""Finally, Erudia asked the East Demon, West Buddha, Southern Emperor, and the Chinese Army to join forces. With heavy encirclement and various trap designs, Erudia finally captured the North Demon in the shocking battle overseas!""

""However, the East Demon four also paid an extremely painful price, and the four of them were reduced to useless people, and they have not been whereabouts so far. ""

""But the most terrifying thing is that the North Demon was actually not injured, but was captured and locked up in prison!""

...

""hiss!!""

Heihu and others took a breath.

“This is too scary, right?”

“One person played against Erudia Wulong and the other four, and the four were abolished. What’s wrong with him?”

The most important thing is that Erudia sent hundreds of thousands of people to assist him and set up various traps. Only when he was weakest did he catch him.

Isn’t it too strong?

""The rumor is that Erudia Messiah wants to take the Northern Demon for its use! The Northern Demon refused, so they killed the Northern Demon’s wife!""

""That’s why the North Devil hates Erudia! I think it hates even more than the members of our Avengers!""

“The Black Tiger’s Adam’s apple slipped and swallowed, “Then if the Northern Demon is released from the prison, then it would be a terrible disaster for Erudia.””

“Hei Phoenix nodded, “Well, the leader is about to let him out.””

## CHAPTER 1467

Everyone was taken aback.

Shocked with fright.

“Unbelievably exclaimed: ““The last madness the leader said is to release the Northern Demon?”””

“““This is terrible too! He is the most terrifying killing machine in history!”””

“““Now once the Northern Demon is released! I will definitely retaliate against Erudia. Who can control Erudia at that time?”””

“““Yes, the other four of Erudia Five Dragons are all useless, who can stop him? The Northern Devil is invincible, and no one can control it!”””

“““Hahaha, I have imagined Erudia falling into a panic situation! It’s refreshing! Messiah, don’t you think that the Northern Demon can come out!”””

The members of the Avengers all showed excitement and crazy expressions.

Isn’t this exactly what they want?

“Before leaving, throw to Erudia such an unstoppable disaster.”

The power of the North Devil.ym.bg.

Even they themselves feel terrified.

“Hei Fenghuang smiled: ““If the king was still standing side by side before, maybe he could still stop it! What a pity...”””

“As soon as the word side by side was mentioned, the eyes of the black tigers changed.”

Who is truly terrifying!

How many people were defeated in the battle of Jiulong Mountain?

“If he were there, he might be able to stop the Northern Demon.”

It’s a pity that he died.

“““Is it all in the leader’s plan?”””

Everyone exclaimed.

“““Wrong! Everything is under the control of the leader! First get rid of the king of the word side by side, and severely inflict Erudia. Then release the Northern Demon, so that there will be no one who can control the Northern Demon! For the Northern Demon, Erudia General There is no way!”””

Black Phoenix laughed.

“““Deputy leader, but the Northern Devil is in prison, how could Erudia release it?”””

This is your question.

“It took so much effort for the North Devil to catch it, how could it be easily released?”

Impossible!

“““But what you don’t know is that the Northern Devil is not locked in any prison in Erudia!”””

“““Ok?”””

Everyone was taken aback.

“Black Phoenix explained: “““Because it is difficult to kill him with the strength of the Northern Demon. Secondly, he is likely to escape from prison!”””

“The major prisons in Erudia are still not confident that the North Demon can be locked up, so the North Demon is locked in the most terrifying demon prison in Dongfang Continent!”””

“““That’s the prison where there is a legend that no prisoner has ever gone out?”””

The black tiger took a breath.

“““Well, that’s wrong! The most mysterious Devil Prison in Dongfang Continent houses the most vicious prisoners in Dongfang Continent and the whole world. Once these prisoners are put in the Devil Prison, they will never come out again. Until death!”””

“““The guards at the Dongfangzhou Devil Prison are extremely strict, and for more than three hundred years, no one can successfully escape from it!”““

“““So it is the safest to keep the Northern Demon in the Devil Prison! It is equivalent to the Northern Demon being unable to get out in this lifetime!”““

Black Phoenix nodded.

“““Now, the leader is spending a lot of money to reach an agreement with the Devil Prison to release the Northern Demon!”““

“Everyone was shocked: ““The Devil’s Prison has never had a history of people going out. I don’t know what price the leader paid to let them agree to let them out?”““

“Hei Fenghuang smiled: ““This is the power of the leader! He can do what others can’t do!”““

“““Now the leader has gone to the Devil’s Prison to pick up the Northern Demon! We can wait quietly now! At that time, let’s see what Erudia can do to block the Northern Demon?”““

The Avengers are already looking forward to this matter.

“Soon, the North Demon was born, a catastrophe on earth”

## CHAPTER 1468

The northernmost depth of the sea in Dongfang Island is in the vast ice-bound sea all year round.

There is a forbidden area that does not exist on the map!

The place where the navigator and adventurer would not go to death.

Because here is the strongest cage in Eastern Continent.

The strongest prison in Dongfangzhou that cost 100 billion yuan and took a hundred years to build!

“This prison was built in the depths of the ice sea, one kilometer above sea level.”

The huge airtight prison is made of the hardest alloy in the world and cannot be destroyed at all.

The defense of the prison has reached the tenth highest level.

“There are 100,000 heavily armed guards guarding here all year round, and even the most advanced weapons in the world are installed.”

There is even an aircraft carrier above the prison.

No one has escaped since the construction of this cage for more than 300 years!ym.bg.

Every prisoner in it is an existence that scares Dongfang Continent and the whole world.

Criminals are also divided into different levels.

S-class prisoners are generally wanted internationally.

SS-class prisoners can affect the safety of the world.

Sss-class prisoners will bring disaster to the world.

“Sss-level prisoners are the highest-ranking prisoners in prisons in various countries, and each country is estimated to have at most one or two.”

The scary thing is that there are hundreds of sss prisoners in the devil prison!

This is definitely the strongest prison in Dongfangzhou!

The most terrifying thing is that there is a ssss-level prisoner in the devil prison!

He is taboo for the world!

The Devil’s Prison is known as the eighteenth hell.

“As the name suggests, the prison is divided into eighteen floors.”

“The lower the prison level, the more terrifying criminals are being held.”

“Only one prisoner was held on the eighteenth floor of hell, and that was the Northern Demon.”

The only ssss class prisoner in Dongfangzhou!

It is recognized by thousands of sss-level prisoners as a ssss-level great devil.

It is also officially recognized by the Devil Prison as the strongest king in more than three hundred years!

“There is a saying in the devil prison-there are two things in this world that cannot be looked at directly, one is the sun and the other is the northern demon.”

“Because he is too strong and too strong, his risk factor exceeds that of all criminals, so he is defined as a ssss-level prisoner and is locked in the eighteenth layer of prison.”

“Today, in this prison where no one has ever gone out, only one person broke the rules.”

That is the North Demon.

“”Kang Dang!””

“The eighteenth floor of the prison, after the cold special door opened.”

A man in black stepped out slowly.

There are no chains on him.

“Because in prison, no one can trap him.”

“Over the years, he has freely entered and exited the prison every day, and even occasionally left the prison to get some air.”

“As for the eighteenth prison, it became a joke on him.”

“Black Dragon, the leader of the Avengers, came to pick him up.”

Today is the day he left the devil prison.

“”””Congratulations to the North Demon!””””

“”””Congratulations to the North Demon!””””

...

“At this moment, everyone in the eighteenth-floor prison made religious gestures and shouted titles.”

“In the cold prison, these criminals looked at the god in their hearts with crazy and awe-inspiring eyes!”

Send off the King of Kings in the Devil Prison with their highest courtesy.

“After arriving on the first floor, the warden of the Devil Prison, nicknamed Hell Hell, has been waiting with hundreds of people.”

There are dozens of criminals wearing labor uniforms nearby. They are representatives of hundreds of sss criminals and thousands of criminals below sss.

“““North Demon, the strongest killer organization in the Eastern Continent will be available to you in the future!”””

“““North Demon, the strongest mercenary group in the Eastern Continent will be used by you in the future!”””

## CHAPTER 1469

“Before entering the devil prison, these people were either the killer king or the mercenary emperor, and they asked the Northern Demons to take over their organization.”

The last one is an old man with gray hair and in his twilight years.

“He excitedly held the North Demon’s hand: ““North Demon, as long as you accept this card, one-tenth of the wealth of the Eastern Continent will go to you!”””

“Before this old guy went to prison, Bill Gates, known as the Dark World of the East Continent.”

There is no law to describe his wealth as rich as an enemy country.

The North Demon took it down one by one.

“These things have little use in the Alcatraz prison, but they are of great use in the world outside the prison.”

Especially Black Dragon has already told him about the plan.

Take revenge on Erudia frantically.

These people still have material wealth and will be his greatest help!

He doesn’t need to be melancholy Erudia catching him again!ymi.ÿc

This is the truth he realized in prison.

“He is powerful and wrong, but he is alone after all.”

“Single-handedly, he was finally framed.”

“He has other powers in his hands, making things even more handy.”

He can be invincible!

The warden Yan Wang looked at the North Demon with a complicated expression.

“His devil prison can contain everything in this world, but it can’t contain the killing machine in front of him!”

Because he knew that the Northern Devil had been in prison for these years.

His strength is still improving.

“If he wanted to leave, he could actually leave the devil prison long ago.”

It’s just that he is waiting for an opportunity.

“Now that the time has come, he will leave.”

“””The devil’s prison is numbered 0000, and it is approved to leave the prison!”””

Hades announced.

“This time the North Devil goes out, the reputation of the Devil Prison will be greatly damaged.”

But what can he do?

He reached a deal with Black Dragon.

The reason why he agreed to let the North Demon leave.

That’s because he knows that the Devil’s prison can’t hold him.

It might as well go hand in hand and make a deal with the black dragon.

“””Rumble...”””

The door of hell in the Devil Prison that could hold nuclear weapons slowly opened.

“From the moment the North Demon stepped out of the gate, the myth that the Devil’s Prison never had anyone out of the way was shattered!”

“On the sea, several battleships floated.”

There is also a helicopter hovering above.

The Northern Devil took a deep breath.

The black dragon on the opposite side led people to walk quickly.

""Master Northern Devil, congratulations on coming out!""

Black Dragon smiled.

""Ok.""

The North Demon responded.

When the black dragon learned that the North Demon possessed powerful wealth and the most powerful killer mercenary organization.

This is simply adding wings!

What is Erudia doing to stop him now?

""Master Northern Devil, if necessary, the Avengers are on standby at any time!""

""And the road ahead has been paved! Just do it!""

Heilong said by the side.

"The Northern Devil looked into the distance: ""Well, I see.""

““““But what happened to the East Demon Four?””””

North Demon asked.

““““After the first battle with you, the four of them became useless, and have disappeared since then. There is no news yet!””””

““““Even if they recover later, their strength will be greatly reduced!””””

“The North Demon waved his hand: ““““It’s okay! Even if the four of them are at their peak? I’m still not afraid!””””

““““I have been getting stronger all the time during the years in the devil prison! I am at least three times stronger than myself before!”

““““hiss!””””

Heilong and the others gasped.

“Back then, the Big Xia Wulong and four of the North Devil could join forces to capture it.”

Is now three times stronger than before?

Who can stop this?

““““Hahahaha...””””

The black dragon laughed wildly.

The situation is much better than expected.

## CHAPTER 1470

Every step went beyond his plan.

Even God is helping him!

“Originally, the black dragon just wanted to use the last madness to leave Erudia a big trouble.”

But now it seems that this is not just trouble.

This is likely to lead to destruction from Messiah and his ilk.

Because no one can stop the North Demon!

“””But we still have to be cautious! In case Yan Dragon Guard hides some super power, such as the word side by side king that suddenly pops up!”””

Heilong reminded him by the side.

“Bei Mo looked cold and arrogant: “””It’s okay! None of them are my opponents. Who else can Erudia do?”””

The North Demon is provoking and ignoring the entire Erudia!

Of course he has this capital!..

He had it back then!

Not to mention now!

“Heilong said: ““Master Northern Devil, I will arrange everything for you. Then you only need to act according to my plan! I promise Erudia will pay a painful price!”””

The Northern Devil’s cold eyes suddenly stared at the black dragon.

“Originally in the depths of the ice sea, the temperature is very low and very low.”

“But at this moment, the black dragon felt the extreme coldness.”

As if falling ten thousand meters under the sea...

“““Don’t think what you are thinking, I don’t know! You spend such a big price, just want to use me to deal with Erudia!”””

“““I want to avenge Erudia’s mistakes! But I never listen to other people! Who dares to order me, who I kill!”””

The Northern Devil’s icy warning made the black dragon cold all over his body.

He is too strong!ÿ!ÿ!

The warlord behind the black dragon wears a black lion mask.

His strength can be ranked in the top five in the Avengers.

“He looked at the North Demon disdainfully and warned: ““Please pay attention to the tone of your words! This is the leader of the Avengers! Do you really take yourself seriously?”””

“In the Avengers, many people don’t know the North Demon very well.”

I feel that his fame is greater than his strength.

There are many people who are dissatisfied!

The Black Lion is one of them.

“Seeing the arrogant appearance of the North Demon, he had endured it for a long time.”

“““You don’t accept me?”””

The North Demon suddenly stared at the black lion.

“““Naturally refuse!”””

The black lion stared at the North Demon angrily.

“““boom!”””

“Suddenly, the North Demon’s eyes shot two cold lights.”

One move with one hand.

“A terrible absorption force came out, and the black lion instantly sucked in front of him.”

“Even if the black lion is very powerful, it can’t resist this attraction at all.”

“It’s like a black hole, devouring everything.”

“””Uh...”””

The black lion screamed.

Numerous blood holes appeared all over his body and blood spattered.

“His flesh and blood gradually disappeared, revealing his bones...”

Was sucked to death alive.

“In the end, the black lion was left with only bones, clothes and masks.”

shocking!

“After witnessing all this, the members of the Avengers were frightened.”

Including the black dragon!

The combat power of the North Devil is simply terrifying!

The Black Lion is the top five warrior in the entire Avengers!

There is no way to fight back?

The end is so miserable?

The others bowed their heads.

Don't dare to look at the North Demon.

"At this moment, everyone was convinced."

The North Demon's fame and strength match!

The big devil you can't mess with!

""Is anyone else dissatisfied?""

The North Demon looked at everyone.

Cold eyes swept over everyone.

Everyone has no objections.

“““Master North Devil, apologize for my failure to say something just now! I am willing to follow your arrangements! If you have any instructions, I will be there anytime!”““

The black dragon was also softened.

“““Well, let me arrange it.”““

Watching the North Demon board the battleship.

Everyone took a deep breath.

“““Haha, I like it!”““

Heilong smiled.

## CHAPTER 1471

“The stronger the North Devil, the better!”

Erudia is more unable to parry!

The Northern Devil was not able to go to Erudia.

But in various regions of Dongfangzhou.

He wants to integrate the resources given to him by the criminals in the prison.

The North Devil is a smart man.

People who know the Avengers are unreliable.

Must rely on himself.

“Only by taking power in his own hands, he has no worries.”

“After the North Demon came out of prison, it was like disappearing.”

“So during this period, the wind is calm.ym.bg.”

“Since the Devil’s prison and the Avengers have sealed their messages, Erudia and even the whole world do not know about the North Devil’s release from prison.”

“Levi is here, using all resources to check the information of the Avengers members.”

“As soon as the power of the four gate valves was added, it was significantly improved.”

“””Recently, is there any news from the Avengers?”””

Levi Garrison found that the Avengers had been a little too quiet recently.

“It stands to reason that after getting rid of the “”one word side by side””, he will continue to make big moves to attack Erudia.”

It can't be so quiet.

“””There is no action for the time being! Even said that they are all hiding! Something is probably brewing...”””

Xitian Wangdao.

“Levi Garrison rubbed his temples: “”The tranquility before the storm, they are definitely brewing a big move! Not surprisingly, they are going to run away, this is their last madness!”””

“King Xi Tian nodded: “”It is true! Prince William has given them 18 islands and land for a dependent country! They should be fleeing from Erudia!”””

“””That's it! They want to escape. It is estimated that before they leave, they will coax the biggest move! While attacking Erudia, let them escape Erudia smoothly!”””

“Everyone looked at Levi Garrison: ““Hall Master, what will their last madness be?”””

“““It is estimated that this time he will directly attack Erudia! Destroy Erudia to the greatest extent!”””

“““That’s right, the last time I dealt with you was to hit Erudia’s vitality and morale! This wave is about to begin a substantial destruction of Erudia!”””

Everyone agreed with Levi Garrison’s statement.

“Levi Garrison showed his sharp edge: ““If this is the case, it means that Erudia is already in danger! We can’t sit and wait! Sometimes we even have to take the initiative!”””

“““However, the lord, we have only determined half of the members of the Avengers, and others are still being determined. Especially the identity of the big ss can not be determined at all. If you act without authorization, you may be surprised!”””

“““It’s too late, once the Avengers attack. We will suffer a huge loss!”””

“““Give me an order-all ministries must be assembled on standby, ready to fight at any time!”””

“““The four gate valves take out all the main forces and stand by at any time!”””

...

“That night, Levi Garrison assembled all the forces that could be assembled.”

Just waiting for the Avengers’ final counterattack.

But he has been uneasy in his heart.

Because I don't know what the Avengers' actions will be.

Especially know that this is the last madness.

The Avengers are definitely ready for a big wave.

This makes people even more headache.

In case the prediction is wrong or not well controlled.

Then Erudia would be bad.

The people will suffer along with it.

Levi Garrison would die of guilt.

wrong!

The Avengers will never move!

Levi Garrison hurriedly called everyone together again.

""Impossible! They definitely move!""

""Which people are we currently in control?""

Levi Garrison asked.

""The most important person is the leader of the Avengers-Black Dragon!""

## CHAPTER 1472

““““Even though we found him when we stared at the black phoenix, he came and went without a trace, and couldn’t catch it at all!”““““

““““Almost we can control the others, he is the only one.”““““

The King Xitian replied.

““““That’s the problem. We can’t capture the whereabouts of the leader of the Avengers! He is the real brain of the Avengers!”““““

““““We can’t capture the information of the people who really control the situation!”““““

Levi Garrison took a deep breath.

““““Although we are prepared, we don’t know how the enemy will attack! This is the biggest hidden danger!”““““

““““And I faintly feel something is wrong!”““““

Levi Garrison suffered from insomnia that night.

He felt the pressure.

It was as if there was a pair of eyes staring at him in the dark.ÿmi.ÿc

It is located in the temporary Avengers base somewhere in the capital.

The heads of the black dragon and black phoenix gathered together.

“““Is the North Demon still moving?”””

Black Phoenix asked.

“““It will be there soon. During this time, he has integrated all his strengths.”””

“““And he asked them to act first to let us divert our attention, and then he attacked unexpectedly and completely interrupted Erudia’s position.”””

Black Dragon smiled.

“““what?”””

“““The North Demon actually used tactics?”””

Everyone was taken aback.

“Back then, the North Demon single-handedly fought in and out in Erudia.”

“No one has followed, let alone trickery.”

“““In the past few years, he should have understood that it is impossible to stand alone!”””

The black dragon smiled.

““““What exactly do we need to do then?””””

Black Phoenix and the core members of the Avengers can't wait.

““““Listen to my orders... act in the early morning!””””

The wee hours are when people are most tired.

“Suddenly all over Erudia, the Avengers took action.”

Caught off guard.

Destructive attacks were launched on some important bases and laboratories.

“Fortunately, Levi Garrison took precautions in advance.”

“Stop it for the first time, minimizing the loss.”

“Levi Garrison, who is located in North Hampton, also received the message for the first time.”

““““There are enemies in the South!””””

““““There are enemies in the East!””””

...

“““Our department has stopped! Fully pursued!”““”

“““The same goes for my department!”““”

...

This is the benefit of pre-deployment.

Almost every loss suffered.

The results of this day are simply fruitful.

The Avengers suffered heavy losses...

But basically all the people deployed by Levi Garrison were exposed.

Because all the attention is on the Avengers.

“As soon as they appeared, they were all exposed naturally.”

In addition to Quezhen Tiandian and the four gate valves.

Everything else is equivalent to transparency.

""Hall Master, they still can't hold back the action after all...""

Everyone smiled.

The key is that they are prepared in advance.

Let the enemy have no gaps to insert.

“Levi Garrison frowned, “No! Nothing!””

""Why is something wrong?""

Everyone looked over.

""This is not the style of the Avengers!""

""If this is the last madness of the Avengers, they will use everything to destroy it. It will definitely not be such a slapstick!""

Levi Garrison analyzed.

""Yes! At the end, there is no big wave, it's not their style!""

""But what is the real big move?""

Everyone is puzzled.

“““I can’t think of it temporarily...”””

Levi Garrison rubbed his head.

“But the next moment, someone ran in yelling: ““It’s not good, the big thing is not good...”””

“““Hey!””””

Levi Garrison’s hearts sank.

A bad premonition emerged in my heart...

## CHAPTER 1473

““““what’s happenin?”““““

Levi Garrison immediately stood up.

““““An enemy suddenly attacked bases No. 3, No. 4, No. 7, No. 11, No. 15 and No. 19 at the same time, and suffered heavy losses!”““““

““““In addition, the four major countries have also encountered challenges! The four guardians have been injured one after another! The first line of defense has been defeated!”““““

““““Also, our spies and masters exposed by the Avengers operation suffered a heavy blow from the other party! The loss is heavy!”““““

““““The most terrifying thing is that Yulong Laboratory and Yuhu Laboratory were destroyed! The opponent’s offensive was too fierce! Unstoppable! Now the position is completely disrupted!”““““

...

The people here will tell Levi Garrison and others what happened.

Shocked!

Everyone was stunned.

““““What’s the matter? Isn’t the Avengers staring at us? How could they suddenly attack?”““““

Levi Garrison realized that something went wrong.

““““It doesn’t seem to be from the Avengers! They come from overseas! Most of them are mercenaries and killer organizations! But they are as powerful as a cloud! Unstoppable!””””

““““Their leader is strong enough to explode! One person will knock down the three lines of defense!””””

...

““““Sure enough! The Avengers attack is a guise! Just to divert our attention! So that this group of people can suddenly perform killer moves!””””

““““The last madness of the Avengers really hired foreign aid! They are not the protagonists, the real protagonists are these people!””””

““““The last madness is here!!!””””

Levi Garrison rubbed his head.

“After all, it was still not defensive.”

“Next, we can only reduce the loss as much as possible, and then destroy the enemy.”

““““Hurry up and find out who these are? Then mobilize all the power you can mobilize to stop them!””””

""In addition, send someone to stare at the Avengers! At this time they should be running away! We must not let them escape Erudia alive!""

Levi Garrison was cold.

"This time, no matter who the opponent is, he will be uprooted."

He is angry!

""At present, this group of people has entered Erudia! But the trace is still not traceable! No one knows where they will attack in the next wave!""

The Western Heavenly King has activated Skynet to check the traces of these people.

""As soon as there is a message, let me know immediately, and I will do it myself!""

""The masters of the Zhentian Temple and the Four Gate Valves are on standby at any time. This is our trump card!""

Levi Garrison's fighting spirit was boiling.

"As a result, suffered a loss."

"Secondly, the other party is very strong."

This made him nervous.

“At this time, Erudia and even the world were already boiling.”

Because the news that major bases and laboratories have been hit hard has spread...

No one expected such a day to come.

Some are happy and some are sad.

The overseas is boiling.

Erudia has never seen such an embarrassment.

“First, the king fell side by side.”

Then there was such a big thing again!

Simply refreshing!

“But for Erudia, it was a catastrophe.”

This group is too strong.

Can't stop it at all.

The four guardians of the country are all injured.

They have entered Great Summer.

Who knows what kind of big move will be in the next step.

The most important thing is that now I don't even know who the enemy is.

This is the most terrible!

Messiah also used resources and strength to investigate.

But there are no results.

"The moment is too tense, and people are panicking."

Everyone is as tight as a compression spring.

"Suddenly at this time, a video was released."

The content of the video is also very simple.

""Erudia, my North Demon is back!""

## CHAPTER 1474

North Devil.

A distant and unfamiliar vocabulary!

There are even few people in the world who know it.

“That is to say, the hidden forces like the Four Gate Valves will know a little bit.”

That’s the North Demon of Erudia Wulong!

Erudia Wulong is the ceiling and has the strongest combat power.

But the North Demon is the strongest of the strongest!

The other four of Erudia Wulong teamed up to capture him.

“Of course, it was done with various traps and tactics and hundreds of thousands of people around to help.”

“In fact, Bei Mo’s combat power was at least equal to the other four of Erudia Wulong.”

It can even be said that the Northern Devil is above the other four.

Erudia Wulong is the ceiling!

But this person is better than the combination of the four ceilings!

This is terrible!

People are as they are.

He is like a demon!

His arrival is a disaster!

“When the word “North Demon” appeared, Erudia’s various hidden powers and organizations such as Messiah completely boiled over.”

Everyone was horrified and sucked in cold air.

Unprecedented pressure surged into my heart.

Everyone knew that North Mordor was strong.

“The killing is dim and dark, no one can stop it!”

“From the southern border of Erudia all the way to the eastern border, and then to the eastern continent.”

It is totally unstoppable momentum!

He is the incarnation of catastrophe!

How much manpower and material resources it took to capture him.

The scary thing is that Erudia has no prison that can hold him.

“In the end, he could only be sent to the devil prison.”

Let him never come out!

But he actually came out?

“““It has now been confirmed that the Northern Devil has indeed come out of the devil prison! Just a few days ago!”””

“““The actions in these two days were also done by the North Devil!”””

Messiah got the exact message.

“““hiss!”””

Everyone took a deep breath.

This great demon was born.

Who can control him?

The most frightening thing is that the remaining four of Erudia Wulong have long since retired.

They were basically defeated in that battle.

This is the exact message from Messiah.

Erudia Wulong could not participate in the war.

This means that no one can stop him.

The only way that could be thought of back then was them.

“Now that the Northern Devil is back, there are a group of masters around to follow.”

“Coupled with the alliance with the Avengers, it would be even more difficult to deal with the Northern Demons.”

“””Is this the end of Erudia?”””

“””He is too strong, who can stop him?”””

...

Suddenly everyone stopped resting.

One after another thought of one person-Levi Garrison.

The battle at Jiulong Mountain pushed him to unprecedented heights.

“Looking around, it seems that only Levi Garrison can fight the North Demon.”

But despite Levi Garrison’s stunning performance.

But everyone is still not optimistic about him.

“After all, the fear the North Devil brings to everyone is deeply rooted in the hearts of the people.”

That’s the ultimate ceiling!

“””I think we can ask the other four of Erudia Wulong to ask, are you sure they have any coup? After all, they were the ones who captured the North Demon back then!”””

“””It’s true! Although they retired, they know the North Demon best!”””

...

Messiah sent several people to find the other four of Erudia Wulong.

“When the North Demon video appeared, everyone was confused at first.”

But gradually the deeds of the Northern Demon spread.

Everyone knows how terrible the North Demon is.

No one can stop the entire Erudia!

“““It would be great if the king was alive side by side!”““

“““Yes, if the king wants to live side by side, I believe that the Northern Devil can be defeated!”““

...

The people began to miss the word side by side.

## CHAPTER 1475

But what everyone thinks of is that the king is really alive side by side!

“““Don’t mention it, I heard. Even if the king lives side by side, it doesn’t work! It’s not an opponent of the Northern Devil!”“““

“““But the king living side by side is always a hope, now can you find a second person to deal with the Northern Devil?”“““

silence!

The great parents’ silence for a long time!

“In this era, there is no one who can fight the North Demon at all!”

“The most terrifying thing was that after hearing that the North Demon was released from prison, Messiah and the masters of Erudia’s major organizations were all scared.”

That is the fear from the depths of the soul!

“After just hearing the name, you frightened.”

This is the terrible part of the North Devil!

“““Who wants to play?”” ..”

“The dragon group, phoenix group, wolf group and so on under Messiah’s command held a meeting.”

I want to form a death squad and go to the front line to fight against the North Devils.

After the words came out.

All silent!

There is no one willing to play!

“Facing the North Demon, self-confidence was lost.”

Everyone fell into the fear of being dominated by the Northern Devil.

Even Messiah is like this.

Not to mention other people.

“As soon as they heard the name North Demon, everyone’s legs became weak in fright.”

Let alone fight against him.

“Today, the North Demon holds the strongest killer mercenary organization in Eastern Continent, and the Avengers are here to assist.”

The fear brought to everyone is magnified.

It's not just them.

Even people like Kingsley and Beiliang King were scared when they heard that the Northern Demon was released from prison.

They all regard the Erudia Five Dragons as gods.

Not to mention the strongest North Demon among them.

"They spent all resources to train the successors of the Great Xia Wulong, and no one knew better than them how powerful the Northern Devil was."

It is impossible for his successor to be cultivated.

His power cannot be copied.

There is a Tianshan base in the northern desert.

The Shura army led by Ray stood here.

They were hit hard just now and suffered heavy losses.

But I still held it here.

""Boss, only Railway Brigade is okay at the moment! The others have suffered heavy losses!""

“““Especially Terry’s War God’s side! Not much better than us!”“““

Seven kills counted the casualties and the battle conditions of other bases.

“““Be sure to hold on to me! Otherwise, Ray, as the god of war in , can’t afford to lose this person!”“““

Ray shouted.

“The Tianshan base has a steep terrain, and they can still defend by relying on the terrain.”

“““Are there any traces of the Northern Devil?”“““

Ray asked.

“Because after the North Demon announced that he had returned, he never showed up again.”

“However, his subordinates appeared everywhere.”

“““For the time being, there are no traces of the Northern Demon appearing everywhere! Some people predict that the Northern Demon may go to the capital! It will not appear in the Northern Territory!”“““

Breaking the army was very sure.

“““I hope they can find a way to deal with the North Demon as soon as possible? He is a demon, we are humans, and we can’t handle it at all!”“““

“As a member of the Northern Liang family, Ray was also extremely afraid of the Northern Demons.”

Far more than the average person.

““Wow...””

“At this moment, the birds and beasts ran away, roaring through the sky.”

An extremely suppressed breath surged.

“All of them had a dull chest, short of breath, particularly uncomfortable, and uncomfortable.”

Let all your negative emotions flood into your heart.

There is even the urge to commit suicide...

As if the world became black and white.

Dead still.

Vicissitudes.

desolate.

That kind of feeling really makes a person depressed to the extreme.

Can evoke the deepest fear in your heart.

""North...the North Demon appeared...he actually appeared in the north...""

## CHAPTER 1476

The appearance of the North Demon changed the colors of the world.

Let this world become a ruin.

This is what everyone feels deep inside.

He is like a god in charge of killing.

His appearance is as small as an ant.

“Including Ray, who have experienced many battles.”

“In front of the Tianshan base, a black figure walked slowly.”

Behind him is a dark crowd.

The North Demon is here.

“”boom!!!””

“When he saw that lonely figure, Ray’s head was about to explode.ým.bg.”

He actually appeared in the north.

Not the capital!

Everyone's prediction is wrong!

The Northern Devil did not directly attack the capital.

It's over.

This time is completely over!

"As a family member, Ray knows how terrifying the Northern Devil is better than anyone else."

But the seven kills and the soldiers behind him are fearless.

""Boss, we will do our best to defend the Tianshan base! At that time we will definitely be famous for Erudia and the world!""

""Yes, guarding the Tianshan base in the hands of the North Demon, how prestigious is it to spread out?""

The seven kills are still fantasizing.

But Ray looked gloomy.

Still want to hold?

Is it a defensible question now?

Now the Shura Army has a few questions about being able to go back alive...

But the Shura Army can't retreat!

He can't retire either!

""Where is the Shura Army?""

Ray shouted.

""in!""

The Shura army shouted together.

""Swear to the death and hold here!""

Ray raised his arms and shouted.

""We occupy high ground and terrain. It is not that easy to break through the line of defense!""

Ray's mouth flicked fiercely.

“Only in the next second, there were bursts of exclamation from the crowd.”

""Where is the man? The man is gone?""

Everyone looked to the front one after another.

“The Northern Demon, who had walked single-handedly just now, had disappeared.”

It disappeared under the noses of thousands of people.

""not good??"

Ray exclaimed.

“The next moment, he felt like he was being spotted by a poisonous snake.”

“The scalp is numb, and the cold sweat is swishing.”

The Northern Devil appeared among them...

""Uh...""

There was a scream.

“Turning around, the Shura army suffered heavy casualties.”

The North Demon easily broke through the line of defense.

The North Demon's men rushed over like a flood...

""Take him! A good opportunity to become famous!""

Seven kills of the three are like tigers coming out of the cage.

""boom!""

""boom!""

""boom!""

...

Only three people flew out.

Even the North Demon couldn't handle a single move.

"Ray shot a cold light in his eyes: ""You can never back down! Swear to stay here!""

""Ignorant boy, can you hold it?""

The Northern Devil appeared in front of Ray and bombarded with a punch.

Ray vomited blood and flew out.

“““God of War? But so!”“““

“Ray, who was lying on the ground, stood up again.”

“““Come on! Go on!”“““

Although he is inferior.

“But even if he died, he would die on the way to charge.”

“““Don’t be silly, withdraw quickly!”“““

“At this time, Terry suddenly led people to the court and insisted on pulling Ray back.”

“““No! I have never been defeated by Ray! I am the god of war in !”“““

Ray looked stubborn.

“““Not to mention that you are not worthy of the God of War, so how do we deal with the North Devil?”“““

“““I have received Messiah’s order to retreat! Don’t make fearless sacrifices!”“““

Terry shouted.

""""Hey! Retreat!""""

Ray ordered a retreat.

“Soon, the Northern Demons occupied the Tianshan base.”

Several surrounding bases were all lost.

The Northern Territory collapsed...

The North Demon stood at the highest point.

“Looking into the distance, he laughed and said, “”Erudia, can you stop me?””””

## CHAPTER 1477

“““Master Northern Devil is mighty!!”““”

Everyone shouted.

These people are also very excited now.

“Following the North Demon, how could Erudia become like this?”

“After the Northern Demon appeared in the north, it slaughtered the Quartet.”

Destroyed lines of defense and bases.

The entire Northern Territory was beaten to fear by the Northern Demon.

Everyone retreated.

“““This is the first time I have seen Erudia retreat!”““”

“““The Northern Demon is so strong! They have beaten the entire Northern Territory to retreat!”““”

“““No one can beat him! What did Erudia use to block him?”“” mi.ÿc”

“““Fortunately, the Northern Demon stands on the opposite side of Erudia! Otherwise, if the Northern Demon stands on Erudia’s side, it will definitely be a disaster for others!”““”

...

“After the North Demon shot, overseas was completely boiling.”

This is the first time everyone has seen Erudia like this.

“““I had known that the Northern Demon would be released from prison sooner to kill the King of the Word Side by Side, so that there would be no sacrifice of so many people!”””

“““The Northern Devil is Erudia’s nemesis!”””

The effect is great.

Greatly exceeded the expectations of the Avengers.

Heilong smiled so that his eyes were almost narrowed.

“““Originally, I planned to flee from Erudia as soon as the North Demon took action. It doesn’t seem to be necessary now. We have time to leave, so it’s better to watch a good show now.”””

Black Dragon smiled.

“Black Phoenix nodded: ““Yes, they have no time to take care of us now. We can leave whenever we want.”””

“““Boss, what do you think the final result will be? The Northern Devil is invincible now! He is three times stronger than that year, and there are so many elite soldiers under his team.”““”

Black Tiger asked.

“Heilong thought for a while and said, “““The final situation is that Erudia seeks the North Demon for peace talks, makes a huge concession, and opens the conditions for the North Demon!”““”

“““I can’t think of anything other than this.”““”

indeed.

The strength of the North Demon and the current momentum are completely unstoppable.

Erudia has nothing to do.

Only peace talks.

“““Isn’t it possible? Erudia would never negotiate! Even if they stand to die, they don’t live on their knees.”““”

“““I also think Erudia will not negotiate.”““”

Several people from Heifenghuang spoke their thoughts.

“““Well, it’s true! Erudia, these hypocrites, can’t say anything to soften the peace. Can they have a way to face the North Devil?”““”

“““If you don’t take the initiative to negotiate, you have to fight against the North Devil. The sacrifices are getting bigger and bigger... It’s impossible to control... In the end, isn’t it necessary to negotiate with the North Devil?”””

“““This is...”””

“After hearing what Heilong said, everyone reacted.”

The North Demon is too strong.

To drive Erudia to a dead end!

“If you don’t want to destroy, you have to take the initiative to negotiate!”

“In order to survive, you have to throw away all your dignity and reputation.”

“In that case, Erudia is equivalent to being trampled on the ground.”

But the situation prompted that this is also a matter of no way.

“After all, the North Devils are invincible!ÿ!ÿ!”

headache!

“For Messiah, the headache is extremely troublesome!”

“The North Demon suddenly appeared in the north, this was something they didn’t think of.”

The most important thing is that the Northern Magic is extremely powerful.

Break through the lines of defense!

“The next time it is estimated that the three borders of east, west and south will be hit hard.”

Even the capital city is in danger.

“””How can this be good?”””

“””The North Demon is too powerful! There is no one around us to stop him!”””

“””Even if the king is side by side, I don’t worry! I don’t think he and the North Demon are of the same level.”””

“””Yes, it’s not of the same level. Leave him for the end! Although you are not sure!”””

...

“But at this moment, a message came from the other four of Erudia Wulong.”

## CHAPTER 1478

They have a way!

This is great news for Messiah and Erudia!

This knot is on the bone.

It belongs to the dark age.

There was a message.

Could it be that Erudia Wulong is coming back?

“““Are the four of the East Demon coming back?”””

Everyone is very excited.

“““That’s not true! The physical condition of the four of them is the same as before, they can’t play!”””

“““that?”””

“““Their apprentice can go out of the mountain!”””..”

“““Is their apprentice horrible?”””

“““The East Demon four claim that their four apprentices have all their true biography! They are the successors they spent decades training!”““

“““Furthermore, the four seniors of the East Demon have been studying the Northern Demon in the past few decades! They have studied his martial arts and combat skills extremely thoroughly! For this reason, the four of them created a combined attack technique specifically aimed at the Northern Demon!”““

“““Now their four apprentices have practiced this combined attack technique against the Northern Demons to the point of perfection!”““

“““Four seniors have said that when the North Demon meets their four apprentices, they will definitely lose!”““

...

Hear here.

Messiah cheered up and down.

“““It’s great! It’s great!”““

“““It turns out that the four predecessors of the East Demon have left behind to train a new Erudia Five Dragons for Erudia! It is really admirable!”““

“““It’s amazing! There is a combined attack technique specifically aimed at the North Devil! It’s amazing!”““

Everyone has smelled the scent of victory.

Or that victory is in sight!

““““Before tonight, the four senior apprentices will arrive! Go and target the Northern Demons!”““““““”

““““In order to increase the winning rate, Messiah decided to form a death squad! Build a death squad from the masters you can gather, and put them all on the battlefield!”““““““”

““““Especially the major hidden forces must have ginseng and death squads!”““““““”

““““I believe that Erudia Wulong’s apprentice plus the death squad can definitely win the North Demon!”““““““”

Messiah has formulated a strategic plan.

““““What about Levi Garrison? Isn’t he more sure about joining?”““““““”

Someone asked questions.

““““Levi Garrison is responsible for eradicating the Avengers. He doesn’t need him to deal with the Northern Devil! For now, it is enough to have four apprentices of Erudia Wulong and the death squad!”““““““”

Messiah originally planned to let Levi Garrison lead the team against the Northern Devil at the last moment.

This is the last resort.

“Unexpectedly, Erudia Wulong had left behind and the four apprentices appeared.”

Then Levi Garrison won't be needed.

indeed so.

Because it seems to everyone that the four apprentices are stronger than Levi Garrison.

The confidence to deal with the North Devil is also greater.

“After all, there is the combined attack technique of Erudia Five Dragons.”

So there is no need for Levi Garrison.

He just needs to clean up the Avengers.

Wrong.

The combined attack technique studied by the four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon is specifically aimed at the Northern Demons.

It can defeat the North Devil.

But that was just the North Devil back then.

The four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon would never have thought that the North Demon now is three times stronger than before!

“Their combined attack technique can only defeat the Northern Demon of the year, but cannot defeat the Northern Demon, which is three times stronger.”

This is something that no one would have thought of.

“When you were studying the North Demon, he was making crazy progress...”

“When Levi Garrison received this order, he was stunned.”

“After he was busy with this matter, he was directing and doing almost everything.”

“As a result, it was at a critical juncture.”

He is ready to play.

“As a result, he could not participate.”

He was sent to deal with the Avengers.

“Just because Erudia Wulong’s four apprentices appeared, he was no longer needed.”

Throw him aside.

He is dissatisfied!ÿ!ÿ!

Chapter 1479

Is there any way to disagree?

It is the duty of a soldier to obey orders!

He just followed the order.

““““Levi is here to take the order!”““““

Levi Garrison looked helpless.

““““One word side by side the king said you don’t like to hear it! The apprentices of the four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon are out! They are not weaker than you, and the four of them are better than you!”““““

““““They also have a combined attack technique specifically aimed at the Northern Devil! That’s why they were sent to deal with the Northern Devil!”““““

““““You only need to eradicate the Avengers!”““““

“Levi Garrison nodded: ““Well, I understand. Levi Garrison always listens to the dispatch! Whatever the North Demon needs me, he will be there anytime!”““““

Although wronged.

“But in front of Erudia, I can’t have emotions.ým.bg.”

“As long as it is for the sake of the great summer, Levi Garrison can do anything.”

Perhaps the four apprentices of Erudia Wulong were more suitable for dealing with the Northern Devil than himself.

“Except for the secret Zhentian Temple, everyone around Levi Garrison was transferred away.”

“In particular, everyone in the Railway Brigade has all been transferred to the northern border...”

The other side.

In a secret base somewhere in the capital.

Suddenly several tanks came.

Siqi middle-aged man walked out of the car.

They are the apprentices of the Dong Yao four.

“““East Beast!”””

“““Western monk!”””

“““Southern General!”””

""The soldier!""

...

The four each took their nicknames.

They are all based on the name given by their master.

To show respect for their master!

""After decades, we can finally come out and breathe!""

""Yes, especially you are known as the little army god, you have to get out early, War God is yours!""

""It's wrong, go out early, what else is there?""

...

Several people laughed.

"The demeanor is arrogant, and the words are the first in the world."

But they have arrogant capital.

Erudia Wulong's apprentice!

""I am waiting to welcome the arrival of the four! Erudia's hope lies on you!""

""Yes, as long as you win the North Devil, you are Erudia proud! Your deeds will be passed down through the ages!""

Messiah said several people.

""Don't worry! Master and his elders are afraid that the Northern Demon will return one day. So they have developed this combined attack technique specifically aimed at him! We have reached the highest level! No matter how the Northern Demon, it will be impossible to escape. !""

The four seemed extremely confident.

They have this certainty.

“Otherwise, Erudia Wulong would not send them out.”

""It's great! You are the Four Dragons of the Great Xia!""

The crowd was excited.

""The Four Dragons of Erudia dare not be, that is Master's. You can call us the Four Little Dragons of Erudia!""

This title is self-appointed by four people.

""By the way, when shall we leave?""

Zhongbing Xiaojun Shen asked.

""Don't worry, we are still forming a death squad! We want to completely annihilate the Northern Demons and their party feathers! The death squad is still being formed! It is estimated that we will have it together before noon tomorrow! We will start at that time!""

Several people nodded: ""Well, we do need some cannon fodder!""

The four are extremely confident.

The threatened death squads are cannon fodder.

""By the way, where is Levi Garrison? This kid is the first God of War! It is said to be much better than Ray!""

Zhongbing Xiaojun Shen asked.

""Because he is the Chinese army, that is, the strongest seed selected by Erudia Army God from Erudia's millions of soldiers.""

But he hid it for decades.

More attention to the God of War and the like.

He even wanted to meet Levi Garrison.

""Levi Garrison does not participate in the battle against the Northern Devil, he has this qualification!""

## CHAPTER 1480

“““That’s true!”””

“““If the little army god came out early, what about the God of War and the Shura God of War? They don’t even deserve to give the little army gods shoes!”””

The other four said.

“The little army god said with some regret: “““I still want to see and see! Master has a high evaluation of him! He said that if he was raised from an early age, his achievements would not be low!”””

“““He doesn’t need to worry about it! You are the key to dealing with the North Devil!”””

The others complimented.

“““Well, quickly assemble the death squad! Let’s set out to find the North Demon!”””

The four of them were already impatient.

“At this time, the entire Erudia was overwhelmed by the formation of death squads.”

The major hidden powers are extremely troubled.

What does the death squad mean?ym.bg.

Kids know it!

Went to the absolute nine deaths!

So few people will take the initiative to ask Ying to become a death squad.

“Especially this time, the selection of the death squads are all superpowers among the major forces.”

Going to die is a heavy blow to the family.

No one is willing to bear such a big loss.

“But this is an order from Messiah, everyone must obey it.”

The major hidden powers are equivalent to cutting flesh from the body.

The four gate valve is no exception.

“They also have to choose a hundred-member ginseng and death squad, all of which are at the master level.”

Each gate requires 25 people.

“After preparations, the Western Shu gate clan has selected 20 ginseng people.”

“Because everyone knows that if the death squads go, they die, and there is no way to survive.”

“Therefore, the selected masters are the worst, or those with no potential.”

Try not to choose what you want in the future.

But twenty masters are already the limit.

The remaining five are difficult to single out.

Finally decided to draw lots to choose people!

“Let all the other masters come to draw lots, and whoever will be drawn.”

“On this day, there was a coax in the clan of Xishu.”

“””Don’t choose me! He is a grandmaster at a young age! He is the hope for the future!”””

“It turned out that the son of Tang Wansheng, an important senior member of the Western Shu Dynasty, won the lottery.”

To be selected to join the death squad.

Tang Wansheng has high authority and is the eighth younger brother of Emperor Tang.

His son is even more genius.

“Among the younger generation of Xishu family members, they ranked in the top three.”

He naturally couldn't bear to let his son go.

"Lots can be drawn, but there is no way."

""Mr. Tang Wansheng, do you want to prevent your son from joining the death squad?""

Meredith leaned forward and asked.

""Do you have a way?""

Tang Wansheng's eyes lit up.

""We have a way!""

Meredith is humane.

Tang Wansheng was anxious.

""Quick! Say it!""

""If you really have a way, I, Tang Wansheng, will owe you a favor! If you have something to do, find me as soon as possible, and I will protect you for the rest of your life!""

Tang Wansheng said excitedly.

Meredith looked at each other.

His eyes lit up fiercely.

This is what they are waiting for.

“Although they were members of the clan of Western Shu, they trusted the old lady, their status was still too low.”

“If Tang Wansheng were to protect them, their status would definitely soar.”

“““Have!”””

“““Let someone die for the noble son!”””

Harry smiled.

“““Ah? The rules set by the eldest brother himself cannot be replaced by others, whoever is drawn is whoever is drawn!”””

Tang Wansheng said.

“Meredith smiled: ““If it was someone else, I wouldn’t let it! But the person we want to mention is definitely OK!”””

“““Who is it? Hurry up!”””

""Levi Garrison!""

""First, he is strong enough! Grandmaster-level powerhouse!""

""Secondly, this kind of death must be attended by such people!""

“Hearing this name, Tang Wansheng nodded fiercely.”

CHAPTER 1481

""Why don't I think of him?""

Tang Wansheng clenched his fist tightly.

"Can not find a replacement, mainly because of the restrictions of the master-level powerhouse."

There is also the rule of the Western Shu Emperor that people of the same tribe cannot be substituted.

But Levi Garrison was not a member of the Western Shu family.

Can only say that it is related!

""Let Levi Garrison replace it!""

Everyone shouted.

""Then Levi is here!""

""However, Mr. Tang, this matter has to be discussed with the old lady!""

Everyone reminded..

""Okay, I'll talk to the second sister!""

“Soon, everyone gathered to the old lady.”

“”””Yeah! Exchange for Mu Feng with Levi Garrison! I have always been optimistic about Mu Feng, this child, he is going to join the death squad, I can’t bear it too!””””

“The old lady was very optimistic about Tang Wansheng’s Tang Mufeng, and between the two, they immediately chose Levi Garrison.”

“”””Old lady, you have to think twice! This is going to join the death squad. As long as you go, you will never come back! In that case, Zoey will not have a husband, and Levilia will not have a father.””””

Someone reminded.

“The old lady was heartbroken: “”””Levi Garrison is here! I’m protecting the two of them! I don’t need Levi Garrison at all!””””

“”””Come here, hurry up and call out Levi Garrison.””””

“On the other side, Levi Garrison, who was about to deal with the Avengers, was screamed.”

He came to Li’s ancestral home in doubt.

“”””What? Let me join the death squad and go to the front line to fight the North Devil?””””

“Hearing this, Levi Garrison was surprised.”

“He wanted to get rid of the North Demon, but there was no chance.”

Didn't think that the Western Shu gate clan would have such an easy opportunity?

Isn't this exactly what he wants?

"Because he had a very strong hunch?the Northern Demon was too powerful, and the apprentice of Erudia Wulong was not good at it."

He will feel more stable when he goes personally...

Just no excuse to go.

There is now.

"As for the Avengers, it's not the most important thing right now, the Northern Devil is..."

""Levi Garrison, as long as you join the death squad for Mu Feng, your wife, daughter, and your mother's family, I promise you will have no worries forever! If not, you know the end!""

The old lady threatened.

""Okay, I promise!""

Levi Garrison did not hesitate to agree.

This surprised the old lady and others.

Would Levi Garrison agree so easily?

But they didn't think too much.

"Soon after, the West Shu gate clan gathered members of the death squad to see them off."

The emperor of Xishu will roll the names of the 25 people participating in the death squad.

""Tang Mufeng!""

...

""What about people?""

"When Tang Mufeng was ordered, no one answered."

He didn't come to the scene at all.

""Eighth brother, how about people?""

The cold eyes of the Western Shu Emperor burned on Tang Wansheng's face.

""Brother, Levi Garrison is going to participate for Mu Feng!""

Said the old lady.

The words came out.

The whole audience was taken aback.

“Xishu Emperor, Tang Yanran and others who knew Levi Garrison’s identity were dumbfounded.”

Let this one go to the death squad to die?

Are you kidding me?

“In addition, Zoey was stunned.”

When did this happen?

Why doesn’t she know?

The death squad is going to die as cannon fodder...

Levi Garrison will never come back alive.

“”“Grandma, what are you doing? How can you let Levi go for someone?””“

“”“Tang Mufeng got it by himself, no one else is to blame!””“

Zoey was anxious.

“Tang Wansheng immediately said, ““Levi Garrison himself agreed to go for Mu Feng.”””

“The old lady also nodded: ““Yes, that’s it!”””

“Immediately, the eyes of Zoey and others fell on Levi Garrison.”

“““Levi, did you agree?”””

CHAPTER 1482

Levi Garrison gave Zoey a complicated look and nodded.

“”boom!”””

Zoey’s body trembled.

“She quickly thought that Levi Garrison had promised to die, absolutely for her and her child.”

Otherwise he would not agree to be so happy.

“”Big brother, did you hear that? He himself agreed!”””

The old lady and Tang Wansheng hurriedly urged.

“”No! I won’t agree!”””

“”You can’t go to die in Levi!”””

Zoey quickly stopped.

“”There is no place for you to speak!”” m.bg.”

Zoey was pulled aside by the old lady.

""This??"

"The Emperor Xi Shu hesitated, and looked at Levi Garrison subconsciously."

""I am going there myself! Hurry up!""

"Hearing what Levi Garrison said, the Emperor Xishu could no longer refuse."

""Okay, you will take the place of Tang Mufeng to join the death squad!""

""No! Why doesn't he go by himself, so he wants my husband to go?""

Zoey shouted.

""This is not fair! Why should Levi Garrison go and die?""

Others also shouted.

""Levi Garrison is the son-in-law of the clan of Xishu, what happened to us letting him go?""

Shouted the old lady.

"At this time, Songkui stood up."

“““Have you forgotten? Before, Levi Garrison was a Great Xia warrior, the God of War of ! He should be the first to go to this kind of crisis?”“““

“““Yes, Erudia Warriors should guard us! Levi Garrison is the one who should join the death squad!”“““

“““Didn’t he keep saying that he is going to go through fire and water for Erudia? Don’t hide at this time!”“““

“Zoey argued: ““You are a moral kidnapping! Participation is voluntary!”“““

...

Seeing that both sides are going to quarrel.

“Levi Garrison comforted: ““Zoey, don’t worry, I will be back!”“““

“““But you are going to die... why are you coming back...”“““

“Now in Erudia, who doesn’t know how powerful the North Devil is?”

“““Hurry up! Time is up!”“““

“The death squad of the Western Shumen clan was formed, and after meeting with others, it was about to head to the north.”

“In this way, Levi Garrison also went to fight the Northern Devil in a daze in the name of Tang Mufeng.”

“As for the Avengers, Levi Garrison kept the power of Zhentian Temple and the Four Gate Lords staring.”

“For the time being, wait for his dispatch.”

In a secret base in the capital.

“The 1,000 death squads are assembled.”

Everyone in the death squad wore masks and armor.

So even Messiah didn't recognize Levi's arrival.

“““Everyone in the death squad must obey unconditionally!”””

“““have you understood?”””

Messiah handed over the absolute command to the four Dong Beasts.

Including them calling people to die.

You have to obey unconditionally.

“““Understood!”””

Everyone shouted.

“The four Xiaojunshen checked it out and nodded in satisfaction: “”Not bad!”””

“”Then go!”””

The four of them took a thousand death squads and set off to the north.

“”Is there a message from Levi Garrison? Are they still not doing anything?”””

Messiah began to inquire about Levi Garrison’s actions here.

“”No, just stay on hold!”””

“”What’s the matter with Levi Garrison? Doesn’t follow orders? Doesn’t follow the instructions?”””

“”Is Levi Garrison upset because we hired Erudia Wulong’s apprentice to deal with the Northern Devil?”””

“”We admit that the king of the word side by side is very strong, but the four apprentices of Erudia Wulong are stronger! This is an indisputable fact!”””

“”Send the order to let Levi Garrison eradicate the Avengers, and those who violate the order will engage in military law!”””

...

The order has arrived.

It's just that Levi Garrison is in the death squad.

Ignore it at all.

## CHAPTER 1483

The highest point of the Tianshan base in the north.

“The Northern Demon stood here, looking into the distance.”

It seems that the mountains and rivers of Erudia Wanli are all in his eyes.

“”Master Northern Demon, according to the message from the Avengers?the apprentices of the four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon, leading a thousand death squads, are coming here!””

“”It is said that the East Demon Four have developed a combined attack technique specifically for you for decades, and the four apprentices have already mastered it! They want to use this combined attack technique to kill you!””

...

“After listening, the North Demon smiled.”

“”East Monster, the four of you are afraid that I am still in the realm of that year? I am now more than three times stronger than before! The combined attack technique is useful to me?””

“”They have been studying and thinking about me over the past few decades. Am I thinking about them? Let’s put it this way, I have thoroughly studied all the tricks and combat skills of the four of them! I also know the equivalent of their apprentice!””

“”I basically guessed what their combined attack technique is, ridiculous! Just want to defeat me with this?””

??Mi.ÿc

This is something that no one thought of.

The North Demon was also studying the Four Eastern Demon.

He even guessed their combined attack technique.

“The combat effectiveness of the four little army gods is in front of the North Devil, which is probably not much higher than that of Ray and his like.”

“The so-called knowing oneself, knowing the enemy is never end.”

Messiah and Erudia Xiaosilong just thought they knew the Northern Devil.

“In fact, I don’t understand at all.”

The fact that the four little dragons of Erudia rushed to the north with the death squad quickly spread throughout Erudia.

“Because the four little dragons practiced the combined attack technique against the Northern Demon, it seemed to everyone that they could defeat the Northern Demon 100%.”

So it is a national celebration.

“The Northern Devils have not yet been defeated, and the Four Little Dragons have been portrayed as heroes of the country.”

The voices for them are getting louder and louder.

Even more than one word side by side king!

Many places have planned to build statues for the Four Little Dragons to commemorate them.

The haze of Erudia these days has been swept away.

There are joyous scenes everywhere.

The ancestral home of the Lopez family in North Hampton.

“Everyone began to persuade Zoey: “”Did Zoey see it? Levi Garrison might be able to come back alive.”””

“””The Four Little Dragons of the Great Xia are specifically aimed at the Northern Devil! They can definitely defeat the Northern Devil! Then the death squad will not have to die, and Levi Garrison will also come back.”””

“Hearing this, Zoey clenched his fists tightly and prayed: “”All hope is placed on the four little dragons of Erudia. You must defeat the Northern Devil!”””

“””You are Erudia’s heroes! You must win! I, Zoey, are willing to build statues for you!”””

Zoey prayed for a long time.

It was for Levi Garrison to come back safely.

Little did they know that Levi Garrison was still the strongest in this team.

“If you want to defeat the Northern Devil, it must be Levi Garrison.”

It’s not useful to rely on other people!

“After Messiah released the message of the four little dragons, Erudia’s morale was hotter than ever.”

Even overseas are scared.

“I thought that after the North Demon was released from prison, Erudia would have nothing to do.”

But there is no expectation of Erudia Wulong’s apprentice.

Everyone thought that the North Devil would lose.

“As everyone knows, the situation is completely opposite.”

“Soon, the four little dragons brought thousands of death squads to the north.”

The Tianshan base is less than two hundred kilometers away.

""From now on, all of you must follow my orders!""

Several people from Dong Beast spoke to thousands of people.

""Thousands of you will consume the North Demon first, and wait for you to finish it. Then we will go up again, so we can be more confident.""

The little army god ordered.

## CHAPTER 1484

“After listening to this order, everyone in the death squad was lifeless.”

No one responded.

Although every member of the death squad knew that he could not go back alive.

But you must die with dignity!

“To be cannon fodder like this, everyone is upset!”

They are also living people.

Not a tool!

“Even if they are allowed to charge freely, no one wants to use them as cannon fodder.”

But everyone dared not speak.

“After all, this time the command is in the hands of others.”

And the four little dragons have absolute strength.ÿ..

“How they arrange it, how the death squad executes.”

“““Does everyone understand?”“““

“““Who has any objections? Let’s go!”“““

“The members of the death squad below squirmed their lips, after all, no one dared to come out to refute.”

“Xiao Jun Shen saw that there was no objection from anyone below, and smiled with satisfaction.”

The four of them enjoyed this feeling of control.

“““I have an objection!!!”“““

“Suddenly, someone shouted.”

“““Wow...”“““

“In an instant, thousands of eyes fell on the person.”

He is Levi Garrison.

It’s just that Tang Mufeng’s identity in the death squad.

“The four Xiaojunshen looked at Levi Garrison and said coldly, “““You have any objections?”“““

“““Right! Wrong!”””

“““Even though we are a death squad, we are not a death squad! When we can’t figure out the enemy’s deployment and strength, if we rush to consume it, we will die!”””

“““Even if we die, we must die to be worthwhile! There is no value for not being able to die!”””

“Levi Garrison has always been the commander-in-chief, and the deployment of war is naturally better than everyone.”

“Fight against the enemy, know yourself and the enemy.”

“The North Devil’s situation was hardly understood, so he rushed to fight, not to die?”

“““Well said, we are a death squad, but not a death squad!”””

...

Levi Garrison’s words drew everyone’s applause.

“After all, Levi Garrison said their aspirations.”

“Hearing this, the little army god laughed: “““We don’t understand the enemy? It’s ridiculous! Is there anyone in this world who knows the Northern Devil better than our master? No!”””

“““The combined attack that the four of us practiced is specifically aimed at the Northern Demons. You tell us that we don’t understand the enemy?”””

...

“Hearing this, everyone feels very reasonable.”

The Four Little Dragons know the North Devil best.

It seems that following them is the best choice.

“””But I don’t think your preparations are in place! The real North Demon is only your master has contacted, you don’t have any. Besides, how many people around the North Demon and what kind of masters do you know?”””

Levi Garrison asked.

These few questions asked the four little dragons.

“””Get out! Get out of here!”””

“””You want to be a deserter, don’t you? I allow you to get out of here!”””

“””Then check which power he is from?”””

The four little army gods were already angry.

“Levi Garrison sneered: “”I won’t be a deserter! Since I choose to come, the Northern Demon is immortal, it is impossible for me to go back.”””

""But I can't understand your way, I will use my own means to kill the North Demon!""

""Hahahaha...""

"Hearing that, everyone in the four little dragons laughed."

That is a kind of presumptuous ridicule!

""You want to use your means to kill the North Demon? Well, well, I promised!""

The little army god laughed.

"In their opinion, Levi Garrison's behavior is simply stupid."

Kill the North Demon by him?

Crazy dreaming!

"Levi Garrison shouted at the others again: ""Are there any other brothers going with me? Those who don't want to die, just follow me!""

## CHAPTER 1485

It's just that everyone fell into silence and hesitation.

"Compared to a nameless ""Tang Mufeng"", everyone is more willing to follow the four little dragons."

"If you survive, that would be a great opportunity to become famous!"

"After all, if you follow the Four Little Dragons to defeat the Northern Devil, you will definitely gain supreme glory."

The future is absolutely steady.

Both Erudia and the family will be valued.

"Even if he dies, he can become a martyr and gain certain benefits for his family and family."

"On the other hand, following Levi Garrison, there is only a dead end, I don't know how to die."

There will even be a deserter.

"Whatever you think, following Levi Garrison is not cost-effective."

A long silence.ym.bg.

"Just as the little army gods were about to laugh, they suddenly shouted: ""Since they are all dead, why not be more decent? Isn't it good to be free? Let's do it ourselves!"""

“““Brother, let’s go with you!”“““

“““We will follow you too!”“““

...

A few scattered people came to Levi Garrison’s side.

“But one after another, some people still came.”

Everyone sighed.

“Finally, thirty-eight people came to Levi Garrison.”

“For a death squad with thousands of people, it’s just a drop in the bucket.”

“““A bunch of cowards! You don’t know how you died!”“““

“““Follow him, you will regret it!”“““

Xiaojunshen shouted angrily.

Levi Garrison and other thirty-nine people left without hesitation and headed for the Tianshan base from another direction.

“After they left, the four Xiaojunshen discussed.”

“To the people below: ““We decided to change our strategy! Don’t let you consume it! Let’s set off together, and you will follow the four of us!”””

“““We will do our best to bring you back alive!”””

“““I want to make those people regret it! From now on there are no death-defying teams, only the winner! Follow us and win!”””

“Hearing this, more than 900 people from the death squad burst into cheers.”

They don’t need to die.

They also have to be honored.

More than one billion people in Erudia will welcome their return...

“On the other hand, the group of people who just left was a group of fools and idiots.”

“For a while, they regret it!ÿ!ÿ!”

“These people clenched their fists tightly, feeling a trace of luck.”

They almost held back just now and followed Levi Garrison away.

I'm so lucky.

It shouldn't be fate!

Hahahaha...

""Okay, pack up and set off!""

Everyone began to discuss.

""The few just now are brain-dead! Have to follow others to get ahead? Do dozens of you can kill the North Demon?""

""These people thought they were particularly brave, and didn't know how they died in the end?""

""If we let them know that we don't have to die now, maybe they will regret it?""

...

The members of the death squad were all happy.

But they don't even know what they are about to face.

I thought that the choice of most people was right and their destiny was the best.

"As everyone knows, those thirty-eight talents made the most correct choice."

""Okay! Let's go!""

"In the end, the four little dragons took the death squad and headed for the Tianshan base in a mighty manner."

"At the highest point of the Tianshan base, the North Devil had a panoramic view of the team's every move."

"The Northern Demon carried his hands and sneered: ""Erudia thought this was the end, and this is clearly the beginning!""

""In a moment, I will warn the world with a slaughter! My Northern Demon is invincible in the world!""

"The North Devil talked so wildly, but no one dared to question it."

But the Four Little Dragons and the Death Squad knew nothing about it.

## CHAPTER 1486

“As the God of War, Levi knew every inch of Erudia’s land.”

Especially the major bases and fronts are well known.

He took everyone to the west of the Tianshan base.

In front of me is a cliff of almost ninety degrees.

“““This is the closest road to the Tianshan base, and of course it is the most dangerous! There is no way to pass large-scale soldiers here, so there is no need for fortification on the base!”””

Levi Garrison explained.

“““That means we can sneak into the Tianshan base quietly?”””

Others said.

“““Yes, it’s wrong! If you go in head-on, the damage will be severe, and you will be ambushed by the opponent. It is easy for the whole army to be overthrown!”””

“““After we sneak in, we look for opportunities to kill the enemy.”””

Levi Garrison arranged. . .

“As for the enemy he wanted to kill, it was naturally the Northern Demon.”

""Okay, let's act!""

"Immediately, thirty-nine people climbed the cliff quietly."

There really is no fortification here.

"Because it is a natural barrier, there is no need at all."

Thirty-nine people lurked in the Tianshan base quietly.

"Levi Garrison was about to act, but received a message that the leader of the Avengers, Heilong, had escaped from Erudia."

Does the Zhentiandian ask for instructions to intercept?

"Levi Garrison thought for a while, but let it go."

"The bottom of the Avengers is still unclear, if Zhentiandian is forced to intercept it."

"Zhentiandian will not be exposed, and will even suffer heavy losses."

"If he is there, he can act."

But now he has to deal with the Northern Devil.

“After all, the North Devil now poses a greater threat to Erudia.”

“Between the two, Levi Garrison chose the North Demon.”

“As for the black dragon, he can also catch it in the future.”

The current threat is much smaller...

“In this way, Heilong easily escaped from Erudia.”

“Soon, Messiah knew about this.”

“”””What is Levi Garrison doing??””””

“”””So let go of the number one in the Avengers? How did he do things? What is he going to do?””””

...

This incident aroused the anger of everyone.

“”””Now we can’t contact the king by one word! He seems to be on purpose!””””

“”””Outrageous, Levi Garrison really doesn’t take the order seriously?””””

“”””I really think that after the First World War in Jiulong Mountain, you can do whatever you want? Can anyone take care of you?””””

...

“““Let go of the number one person in the Avengers, Levi Garrison is dereliction of duty! He should be removed from his position as the king of the word side by side!”““

“““I agree! This is a major dereliction of duty! How can you continue to be the king?”““

“““Well, this is the case! After the Northern Devil is pacified, the specific decision will be made! Then there will be the next person to be the king!”““

They refer to the four little dragons.

“Canceling the word Levi Garrison side by side, it happened to be given to one of these four.”

“Because they immediately put down the Northern Demons, they have this qualification.”

No one else can say anything!

Everything is in plan.

“It not only punished Levi Garrison’s major negligence, but also rewarded the four little dragons’ record.”

“On the other side, the four little dragons brought a large force to the foot of the Tianshan base.”

“They don’t make any cover-ups, they are just positive.”

""Listen to our orders and attack!""

The four little dragons led the army and directly attacked the Tianshan base.

""kill!!""

The death squad followed the four men.

“The North Demon took a look and said: “Put them in and kill them again!””

The four little dragons led the death squad into the entrance of the Tianshan base unimpeded all the way.

""Huh? Why are you unpopular?""

Everyone was surprised.

""Perhaps the Northern Devil was frightened by the four little dragons, after all, they will target him with the combined attack technique!""

## CHAPTER 1487

This is the reason everyone can think of.

“As soon as the North Demon heard the birth of the four little dragons, he was shocked.”

“The four little army gods raised their heads arrogantly, arrogant in their eyes.”

“““The Northern Devil can’t escape, we are your nemesis! You can’t escape to the ends of the world!”””

The four little dragons were so arrogant that they really thought that the Northern Demon was afraid of them.

“““Rumble...”””

“At this moment, there were waves of huge noises spreading throughout.”

Everyone turned their heads and saw that a piece of super large stones blocked the narrow entrance of the base.

Everyone don’t want to leave in a short time.

“““Wow...”””

“At the same time, on the mountain tops on both sides, a group of people appeared.ym.bg.”

ambush!

The death squad began to panic.

Everyone has a bad premonition in their hearts.

The smiles on his face all solidified.

It seems that following the four little dragons is not so smooth.

“Seeing being surrounded, the four little dragons still looked calm.”

“The little army god sneered: “”I heard from the master that the previous Northern Demon was single-handedly in and out of Dongfangzhou.”

“Now it seems that he is afraid of being beaten.ÿActually used this kind of indiscriminate means.ÿ”””

“””Yes, I’m so afraid of a sneak attack! Is it the Northern Demon?”””

“Dong Beast shouted, “”North Demon, get out and die quickly, don’t hide it!”””

“Nan Jiang also echoed: “”Yes, come out early and die!”””

“””Humph!”””

A contemptuous snort sounded.

“The mortal figure of the North Demon appeared at the highest point, looking at everyone indifferently.”

“I don’t know why, when the North Demon appeared.”

Everyone sank.

As if being suppressed in some way.

The fear in my heart seemed to be aroused.

The same is true for the four little army gods.

But they don’t take it seriously.

“””Finally appeared? The legendary Northern Demon is not so good!”””

Nan Jiang laughed.

“””Where are the four old guys in the East Demon? Can’t hide, let you die?”””

North Demon asked.

“””presumptuous!!!”””

“““North Devil, you are just a defeated opponent of our master. What qualifications do you have to say about them?”””

“The North Demon smiled: ““They know how they caught me back then! They have exhausted all kinds of tactics and traps, plus hundreds of thousands of people.”””

“““Are they my opponents themselves? The world is just being deceived!”””

“The little army god immediately retorted: ““We only look at the result, you are indeed caught!”””

“““Furthermore, our master was able to take you down decades ago. Today, the four of us still take you down!”””

“““Yes, are you ready for the Northern Devil? Do you dare to come to Erudia?”””

“““This time, it’s not just a matter of capturing you, it must make you dead without a place to bury you!”””

The four East Beasts stared at the North Demon.

“““Only you? Hahahaha...”””

The North Demon seemed to have heard the biggest joke in the world.

I really don’t know how high the sky is...

“““Yes, just rely on us! North Demon, everything about you is under our control!”””

""Let's put it this way! We know yourself better than you!""

Several people said.

These are the original words of their master.

“After all, Erudia Wulong spent decades studying the Northern Devil.”

It is indeed thoroughly studied.

The North Demon nodded with a smile.

""The Northern Demon remembered that this is your burial place! We will also make progress with the merits of killing you!""

The four Xiaojunshen couldn't bear it anymore.

“Upon seeing this, the North Demon smiled and said: “What do you rely on to kill me? Is it by that combined attack?””

""Wrong! That is specifically for you...""

""Hahaha...""

Suddenly Bei Mo's men laughed.

The little army gods are confused...

## CHAPTER 1488

There was laughter in all directions.

And everyone looks at them like they are watching an idiot.

“The four Xiaojunshen faintly felt that something was wrong, but there was something wrong with it, and they couldn’t tell.”

“In short, everyone’s laughter made them feel flustered.”

Not to mention the other members of the death squad.

All panicked.

“““Look for death! Kill me!”””

The little army god couldn’t bear it and rushed out directly.

Others followed closely behind.

A bad premonition spreads in everyone’s mind.

“““Kill! Don’t keep one!””” mi.ÿc”

The Northern Demon stood on top of the peak and gave orders coldly.

In an instant.

Countless masters poured down and surrounded the death squads.

“At this moment, everyone had an idea?it seemed to follow the four little dragons to die faster.”

“””Uh...”””

“””Uh...”””

A fierce hand-to-hand combat kicked off.

Neither side is vegetarian.

“After all, the death squad was a master selected from the major hidden forces.”

Both sides suffered heavy casualties.

“Even under the leadership of the four little dragons, the death squad had a faint momentum to defeat the enemy.”

This makes the members of the death squad more confident!

The four dragons are strong enough!

They will definitely leave alive!

The four little dragons indeed inherited the skills of Erudia and Wulong.

“Crush into the enemy group, still enter the realm of no one.”

The four killed a bloody road and went straight to the North Demon.

“The death squad followed, and the more they fought, the more courageous they became.”

It seems that the momentum of the Northern Devil army will be knocked out.

Erudia and the whole world are watching this battle.

Everyone in the Lopez family’s ancestral home is also paying attention to this battle.

Through various channels to understand the real-time status of this war.

Especially Zoey is most concerned about this matter.

She clenched her fists tightly.

“When inquiring about the situation on the frontline battlefield, Zoey stretched his brows.”

“““Levi Garrison is lucky! As a death squad, you don’t need to die! And seeing this posture is going to come back alive, add honor, and return to the top!”””

""This kid is too lucky, right?""

Songkui and the others were envious and jealous.

Meredith's faces were gloomy.

They were all wondering if it was a wrong decision to let Levi Garrison die.

"If Levi Garrison comes back alive, he will add honor and change his life."

That's not what they want to see.

Can't let Levi Garrison get a blessing in disguise.

At this time Tang Wansheng and Tang Mufeng ran in.

""What bad idea did you come up with? Levi Garrison now takes away all the benefits!""

Tang Wansheng shouted.

Zoey looked at the two with a look of surprise.

Are there any shameless people?

“At first, when I heard that the death squad was going to send him to death, he dared not let his son go and let Levi Garrison go instead.”

“Now I saw that the death squad didn’t need to die, and I ran out and regretted it again.”

Why did you go?

“Tang Mufeng, who had never appeared before, yelled: ““Father, this is not good, this is originally my honor. What’s the matter with Guan Levi Garrison?”””

“Tang Wansheng thought for a while: ““My son, don’t worry, the credit is yours. Levi Garrison went as soon as possible, but he went in your name. If you have the credit, it will be counted on you.”””

“““Yes, Levi Garrison came back alive, and all the glory and credit belong to Young Master Mu Feng.”””

Everyone agrees.

“Hearing this, Tang Mufeng nodded: ““Well, this is almost the same!”””

This feeling is really cool!

It’s cheap!

Shameless!

Shameless!

Zoey is going crazy.

“Levi Garrison was on the front line desperately to die for him, but all the credits belonged to him.”

Even be ridiculed by their eyes and ridicule!

Tang Mufeng’s family is simply too shameful!

There is such a person?

## CHAPTER 1489

Tang Wansheng laughed.

This is a trade that makes a profit without losing money.

You don't have to do anything by yourself.

“The son's life is saved, and he will gain supreme glory.”

Tang Mufeng will become a hero of the Great Xia in the future.

Their wishful thinking is really good.

“““Next, we just need to wait for the victory to come!”””

Everyone is proud.

Songkui and the others also smiled.

I was really afraid that Levi Garrison would turn over because of this.

“Fortunately, Levi Garrison bleeds desperately, and the credit is all Tang Mufeng's.”

“Zoey clenched his fists tightly, gritted his teeth.”

But she only hoped that Levi Garrison could come back alive safely.

There is no use for anything that is glorious or not glorious.

Especially seeing the four little dragons now leading the death squad in an invincible posture.

The more she felt relieved.

“““Four little dragons, come on! Must win! Bring my husband back alive!”””

Zoey prayed silently.

In the Tianshan base.

The four dragons led the death squad to be more courageous.

Sweep the enemy with a destructive momentum.

“Soon, the Northern Devil army could not stop them.”

It’s very close to the North Devil.

“““Can you run away from the North Devil?”””

The four little army gods looked at the North Demon contemptuously.

“““Where are the masters of the Avengers? How about them? I let them lie in ambush on the right. Why can’t they see?”””

North Demon asked angrily.

“According to his deployment, there are a large number of masters of the Avengers on the right.”

“If you encircle with his men, I am afraid that no one will survive the death squad.”

It’s just that this group of people disappeared.

“““We don’t know, the Avengers are unreliable!”””

“The North Demon nodded: ““I knew they were unreliable.”””

Little did they know that Levi Garrison and others were fighting the Avengers now.

They dragged the masters of the Avengers.

“In a disguised form, they saved this group of death squads.”

“Looking at the defeated situation, the North Demon snorted coldly: ““A bunch of trash!”””

“Although there are many people under him, they are all mobs.”

“Dong Beast snorted coldly: ““Don’t talk about others, you are also a waste!”””

“Hearing this, the North Demon laughed instead of anger.”

How ridiculous a stupid and ignorant person is!

“““Today, we will kill you here! Tell the world that the Northern Devil can’t do it!”””

The four Xiaojunshen moved.

Kill the North Demon successively.

Everyone shook the sky and the mountains collapsed.

They showed their true strength.

All four of them are the true transmission of the Great Xia Wulong.

“““boom!”””

“““boom!”””

...

But the North Demon all took it one by one.

““““Sure enough!””””

““““If we fight alone, none of us will be his opponent!””””

““““But we will join forces, and there will be a combined attack!””””

The four Xiaojunshen laughed.

““““North Demon, your end is here!””””

The four teamed up to attack the North Demon.

““““boom!””””

““““boom!””””

““““boom!””””

...

“The strongest fought against each other, and the world broke and the earth broke, and the mountains and rivers flowed backwards.”

“However, no matter how overbearing the four men’s combat skills, how powerful they are.”

The North Devil can easily take it.

Even predicting their every step.

This surprised the four of them.

“As everyone knows, the North Devil knows each of them very well.”

Know more than they themselves.

“““No way! Activate the slaying magic combat technique!”””

The four of them looked at each other and nodded one after another.

Zhu Mo’s combat skills are what their master has studied for decades to deal with Northern Demons.

“““Rumble...”””

“As soon as Zhu Mo’s combat skills were displayed, the Tianshan Mountains collapsed and shattered, and the heavens and the earth were killed.”

As if the end is coming...

## CHAPTER 1490

“Research for decades, only for this set of combined attacks.”

One can imagine how powerful this blow is.

“The four little dragons couldn’t attack for a long time, so they directly used this combined attack technique, trying to kill the Northern Demon with one blow.”

“At this moment, the whole world is still the same.”

Everyone held their breath and waited for the last moment.

“From Erudia’s point of view, this time, the Northern Devil will undoubtedly lose.”

“After all, this is a combined attack against him.”

“Messiah and Erudia Wulong both showed relaxed smiles-it was over, everything was over.”

“””Haha, the next question is who the king will give to you!”””

“””Hey, all four are good! We who are masters can’t make a choice!”””

“””How about four people together?””” mi.ÿc”

...

“The battle is not over yet, they have discussed victory.”

This is their confidence.

“All four of the five dragons of Erudia came, indicating that the Northern Devil would be defeated.”

There was also a cheering voice in the Lopez family’s ancestral home.

The voice from overseas is?Don?t lose the Northern Devil!ÿBe sure to hold on!

But even they themselves didn’t believe that the North Devil would win.

“After all, the four little dragons have a combined attack against him.”

Everyone is afraid that only the Avengers believe that the North Devil will win.

In the middle of the battlefield.

“The death squad and the Northern Devil army stopped one after another, watching the battle at the highest point of the Tianshan base.”

“In the next second, Zhu Mo’s combat technique will strangle the Northern Demons.”

The Northern Devil let this combination of strikes fall...

“””boom!!!”””

A booming sound exploded.

The highest peak of the Tianshan base was directly smoothed.

This blow was not crushed by ten coverage bombings.

Even stronger!ÿ!ÿ!

The whole area was covered by smoke and dust.

“After the four little dragons landed, they smiled and said, ““Okay, everything is over!”””

“Under the strangulation of the combined strike, the Northern Demon, let alone alive, would not even leave a complete corpse.”

“After waiting for a while, the smoke and dust gradually dispersed, revealing the appearance of the Tianshan base.”

next moment.

Everyone looked like a ghost.

Dong Beast was dumbfounded.

Nan Jiang was dumbfounded.

The western monk was dumbfounded.

The soldier was dumbfounded.

“For no other reason, they saw the North Demon.”

“The Northern Demon was not only dead, but also intact.”

“He wiped the dust off his body, smiled and said, ““Is that power?”””

““hiss!”””

“At this moment, the death squad made bursts of cold breath.”

Their shocked eyes are about to fly out.

“As for the Northern Devil army, they roared fiercely.”

“In this second, the world is still.”

Messiah was silent from above and below.

The smiles on the faces of the four Erudia Wulong Dong Yao solidified.

“In the house of the ancestor of the Lopez family, plums are dyed and turned into sculptures.”

Tang Mufeng and the others are going crazy...

The Four Eastern Demon’s combined attacks that had been studied for decades were actually used against the Northern Demon!ŷ!ŷ!

No one thought of this!

“Everyone thinks that there is a combination of strikes, which is definitely a surefire method.”

No one thought it would be like this.

There is dead silence everywhere.

This result was unexpected.

In the battlefield.

“Xiao Junshen looked incredulous: “”Impossible! Absolutely impossible! How does the combined attack technique work for you?”””

“””I do not believe!”””

“””I don’t believe it either!”””

""I must be dreaming!""

The four little dragons are going crazy.

This incident caused them to collapse.

“The North Demon looked at the crowd and laughed: “East Demon, you four old guys, do you think my strength is the same as before?””

""I am at least three times stronger than before! What are you fighting against me?""

""hiss!""

“After hearing this explanation, everyone was silent.”

## CHAPTER 1491

""hiss!""

""Three times stronger? What? He has been improving for decades? How is this possible?""

""We studied this combined attack technique based on his strength back then, and we also predict that he will be a little weaker than that year. Unexpectedly...""

""We underestimated him! It's our fault!""

The four of the East Demon were about to cry.

It's all their mistakes...

Messiah was silent.

They had all made arrangements to celebrate.

result??

“At this moment, overseas is completely boiling.”

The North Devil is too strong.ÿ.

The art of combined attack was helpless to him.

“In addition to the black dragon, everyone in the Avengers stayed in Erudia to watch the show.”

“”Erudia didn’t think about it? The Northern Devil is stronger than you think!””

Black Dragon laughed.

In the ancestral home of the Lopez family.

Zoey’s face was pale and bloodless.

I thought the Four Little Dragons would defeat the Northern Devil and bring her husband back.

Who knew this would be the result.

She was about to cry.

Tang Mufeng and Tang Wansheng were also shaking with fright.

“”It’s okay, it’s okay!””

“”Son, luckily it’s not you who went.””

“”Believe it or not, no one from the death squad will come back alive...””

Tang Wansheng felt very fortunate.

“Fortunately, let Levi Garrison die for him.”

“Regardless of the result, they will benefit.”

“Seeing everyone’s cheeks, Zoey went crazy.”

But helpless.

In the Tianshan base.

“When the four little army gods knew everything, they were going crazy.”

“””Withdraw? We are not his opponents!”””

Dong Beast retreated.

“””Want to retreat? Impossible!”””

“””kill!”””

The North Demon really did it.

“””boom!”””

""boom!""

...

He shocked his shot and instantly injured the four little dragons.

""No, he seems to know us well, and he knows our moves and combat skills!""

Several people are going to be confused.

The North Devil knows them so?

“Bei Mo smiled: “Your master is studying me, don’t I study them?””

""dead!""

“The Northern Demon is like a demon god, gradually approaching the four little dragons.”

""puff!""

""puff!""

...

Several people fell down again and again.

“The blood shot violently, and the body suffered heavy injuries.”

“The Northern Devil knew them too well, they didn’t even have a little resistance.”

Several people looked at the North Demon and were scared.

The fear deep in my heart was hooked up.

“At this time, they were more afraid of the Northern Devil than anyone else.”

“””Withdraw! Let’s withdraw quickly!”””

The East Beast rushed to the death squad camp.

The other three also quickly followed.

“While fleeing, the members of the death squad were pushed forward.”

“””Hurry up! Hurry up!”””

“””Block the North Demon for me! It’s time for your death squads to play a role!”””

The four quickly fled.

The death squad was dumbfounded.

“In the end, is it unavoidable to be cannon fodder?”

“They can die, but they can’t stand this way.”

“The four of them ran away, but let them block their guns here.”

regret!

I regret it too much!

I knew they had run away with Levi Garrison.

Instead of dying here in a silly way.

The death squad didn’t have time to react.

The North Demon killed him.

The North Demon’s most powerful killer move was once it was shot.

“””Uh...”””

The death squad suffered numerous casualties.

Screaming again and again.

The field is like purgatory on earth.

“In the eyes of the North Demon, they are no different from ordinary people who have no power to bind chickens.”

Can only be slaughtered.

“““I regret!!!”””

“““You are not human!”””

Shouted the members of the death squad.

The choices of more than 900 people were wrong.

The choice of a few is right.

But there is no regret medicine in the world.

The Northern Devil has already smashed his eyes...

CHAPTER 1492

""Uh...""

""Uh...""

There were screams everywhere.

The members of the death squad fell one by one.

The Northern Devil is cruel.

Let everyone fear.

They have really become death tributes.

The four little dragons are simply not human.

Use them to block guns and run away by yourself.

“Even if you die, you have to control your own way of death, not like that, to die for others.”

“All were upset, but the reality was cruel and ruthless.ÿ..”

They have nothing to do.

“Soon, the death squad was killed or injured more than half.”

“The rest were scattered, but they were still blocked in front of the North Demon.”

kill!

kill!

kill!

The North Demon was as cold and ruthless as his nickname.

There is only killing in his eyes.

“However, because of the death squad, the four little dragons had a chance to escape.”

“Although the four of them couldn’t beat the North Demon, they were still strong compared to the others.”

Escape is not a problem.

“At this time, the battlefield was in chaos.”

The North Devil let his subordinates block this place again.

“Therefore, the outside world has no idea about the final situation of the battle.”

Even Messiah is the same.

Messiah was anxious up and down like ants on a hot pot.

“When the combined attack technique couldn’t deal with the Northern Demons, Messiah knew it all.”

Now even the situation on the battlefield is not clear.

There has never been such an embarrassment.

Erudia Wulong sighed again and again.

“““We killed everyone! This time the apprentice can’t come back, everyone else is going to die!”“““

“““No, we can’t wait and die! If it’s a little later, the four little dragons and the death squad will all have to sacrifice, and the North Demon is unstoppable!”“““

“““But what can everyone do? Who can deal with the North Devil?”“““

“““I think of coming alone...”“““

Suddenly everyone’s expressions changed.

“““Levi Garrison!”“““

""At this point, I can only try him!!""

""Hurry up and order Levi Garrison to rush to the Tianshan base for rescue!""

""Let him ignore the Avengers for now!""

...

Messiah immediately ordered Levi Garrison to rescue.

It's just that Levi Garrison can't be contacted at all.

Levi Garrison just disappeared.

""What? Levi Garrison couldn't get in touch? No more orders?""

"After Messiah learned of this, Thunder was furious."

""What does Levi Garrison mean? Just because we gave him up and didn't use it, he held a grudge after using the four little dragons?""

""Didn't he always pretend to be Erudia? Now he disappeared for his own selfishness, and he didn't take orders. He completely ignored Erudia!""

""I misunderstood him! It turns out that he will also coax his emotions for his own desires!""

““Where is Levi Garrison, quickly find it for me! If you can’t find it, Levi Garrison will be severely punished! Don’t say a word side by side, he has no qualifications for Erudia!””

...

“Because Levi Garrison disappeared, he didn’t take the order.”

“Everyone blamed Levi Garrison, thinking that he was negligent.”

“Therefore, Yanlong is hygienic.”

“As everyone knows, Levi Garrison is at the forefront...”

Tianshan base.

The four little dragons rushed to escape.

They tried their best to leave the Tianshan base.

They knew that the death squad could not stop the North Demon for long.

“If they can’t escape during this time, the Northern Devil will definitely catch up with them.”

“At this moment, all the members of the death squad fell in a pool of blood, not one standing.”

The North Devil is too strong.

No one can stop!

“”Escape, can you escape?””

The North Demon sneered and ran after him.

“In his eyes, if the four little dragons were given another hour, he would be able to catch up.”

“The Northern Demon chased, almost shrinking to an inch.”

One step out is a few hundred meters away.

CHAPTER 1493

“On the other side, Messiah’s atmosphere was extremely suppressed.”

Everyone knows that the Tianshan base is extremely dangerous.

The life and death of the four dragons and the death squad is still uncertain.

“““Where is Levi Garrison?”””

“““Blame Levi Garrison!!!”””

“““If he had listened to the dispatch, he would have rushed to the Tianshan base by this time!”””

“““Well, we can’t just sit still! Send out all the forces that can be sent out! The Iron Brigade will all be dispatched!”””

...

“Tianshan base, a chase battle is continuing.”

“““No... not good... the Northern Demon is catching up!”””

The little army god suddenly exclaimed.

Because he saw a long air wave coming from the Tianshan base behind.

It was clear that the Northern Demon was chasing after him.

His speed has broken the sound barrier.

Comparable to supersonic speed.

That's why his movement can pull out the air waves brought out by the plane.

""No way! The strength gap between us and the North Demon is too big! No matter what, we must be caught up!""

Dong Beast shouted.

despair!

Deep despair flooded everyone's heart.

"Being overtaken by the North Demon, there is only one end-death."

They don't want to!

"They cultivated in seclusion for decades, just to have a brilliant future."

Don't get killed in the first place.

They are the apprentices of Erudia Wulong.

“If they were killed in this way, their reputation would be stinky.”

Everyone is greedy for life and fear of death.

So they flee madly.

“Even regretting, why not bring more death squads back then.”

“Wouldn’t it be better to bring two to three thousand, four to five thousand?”

“If they brought enough tens of thousands of people, wouldn’t they escape steadily?”

Why did it fall into this situation now?

“”””Trash! It’s just a bunch of trash! How about the grand master who returned to the four main gates? Just stop it for a while?””””

“”””Yes, even if I bring a thousand pigs, they have to kill for a while! The death squad is just a bunch of rubbish!””””

Dong Beast and Nan Jiang scolded.

“Several people began to complain that the death squad was useless, and did not help them to delay time.”

“It was they who let the death squad act as a meat shield to help them escape, but instead they blamed them...”

“If those in the death squad heard this, it is estimated that they would cheat on the spot...”

It’s not worth it to die.

It’s a waste of money to die for this kind of person.

“”””How to do how to do?””””

“Seeing that air wave was getting closer and closer, the four little dragons were frightened and stupefied.”

“The whole body was erected, and the blood was about to coagulate.”

“”””We fought with him! We can still get a good reputation!””””

Western monks are very bloody.

“”””Are you idiot? Can’t you fight him to kill you?””””

The others angered.

“”””But we just ran away, what’s the difference with a deserter?””””

Xiaojun Shen also asked.

““““You are also a fool, do you want to die if you don’t run? What’s more, this matter has nothing to do with us! It is the master who expected that the Northern Devil is stronger than before, it is not our business!”“““

“The little army god nodded: ““That’s true too!”“““

“The moment the few people talked, the white wave of air gathered them for less than 10,000 meters.”

Definitely caught up within two minutes.

““““It’s over, it’s over, this time is over!”“““

Several people were sweating coldly.

““““Can’t you escape death after all?”“““

All four of them were desperate.

The white air wave is less than one kilometer.

Five hundred meters.

One hundred meters.

He caught up.

“Simply, the four of them stopped running.”

Waiting for death to come.

It’s just that everyone’s eyes are unwilling.

Just a few tens of seconds is as long as a century.

It’s really uncomfortable to wait for death.

“It’s just the past minute, but I still don’t see anyone...”

“””What’s the matter? What about the Northern Devil?”””

## CHAPTER 1494

Two minutes.

North Demon appeared.

five minutes.

The North Demon still didn't appear.

Where did the Northern Demon go?

It was clearly a hundred meters away from them just now.

How could it suddenly disappear?

""Why do you care so much? Run!""

The four of them fleeing wildly.

"This time, the North Demon didn't chase it again."

The four completely escaped from the Tianshan base... mi.yc

Why did the North Demon disappear?

Do not.

He hasn't disappeared.

He was just stopped by someone.

"When the Bei Mo saw that he was about to chase the four little dragons, there was one more person in front of him."

""Your opponent is me!""

This person is Levi Garrison.

"The North Demon looked at him, and suddenly thought of something, and couldn't help saying: ""No wonder the Avengers never show up, it turns out it's you!""

"Levi Garrison smiled: ""It's wrong, I killed them all.""

"After Levi Garrison led a death squad of more than 30 people into the Tianshan base, he was not idle."

In the fierce battle between the Four Little Dragons and the Northern Devil.

They eliminated all the Avengers masters who were ambushing on the other side.

Heilong is a cautious man.

“Even though he knew that the North Demon was extremely powerful, he still placed half of the core power of the Avengers around him.”

“Therefore, it took a lot of time for Levi Garrison to get rid of them.”

“After solving the problem, Levi Garrison hurriedly came to support.”

But it was still a step slower.

The death squad was overthrown...

He hurried to pursue the Northern Demon.

““““I thought the apprentices of those four old guys were the protagonist, but I didn’t expect you to be!””””

Bei Mo looked at Levi Garrison with interest.

““““You’re good young man, but can you stop me?””””

“The Northern Demon carried his hands on his back, a posture of the king over the world.”

““““How can I know if I don’t try?””””

Levi Garrison smiled.

""Why do young people? It's just to die for nothing!""

""I think you are good, give you a chance-follow me! It's stupid to play for Erudia!""

What makes people think is that the North Demon actually has the meaning of soliciting Levi Garrison.

“Levi Garrison sneered: “Vision!””

""I, Jun Ye, come here as the one-word side by side king. All I have to do is protect this country and this land. How can I follow you?""

“Bei Mo smiled: “So it was you! Then I will cut off Erudia’s word side by side again, and see who else Erudia can stop me?””

""Stop talking nonsense, kill you!""

“Levi Garrison moved, and a pair of iron fists blasted out.”

“Overwhelmingly, the power of Mount Tai blasted out.”

“Immediately, this desert area began to burst.”

“The soles of the feet collapsed, and a hole was opened, which continued to spread.”

One hundred meters.

km.

Ten miles.

Hundreds of miles.

...

The dust is all over the sky.

“There were tornado storms all around, rushing straight into the sky, covering the sky and the earth.”

...

This scene is even more terrifying than the sandstorm in the desert.

“The four little dragons who had escaped far away suddenly saw this scene, and several people were shocked.”

“”””Could this be a sandstorm?””””

“”””No, this is someone fighting!””””

The little army god took a breath.

""Is it the North Demon?""

""It's definitely him! North Moss caught up with him, it seems someone stopped him!""

""Who would this person be? Can he stop the North Demon? Can he use such power?""

...

""Should we stop walking and take a closer look?""

Several people stopped and watched silently.

In the middle of the battlefield.

"When the North Demon saw that Levi Garrison's fists had such power, he was taken aback."

"Then he laughed and said, ""Hahaha, good!""

"At the same time, he made a one-handed move."

Sand dust began to distance in front of him.

A wall was formed to block Levi Garrison's fists.

CHAPTER 1495

“””Humph!”””

The Northern Mo snorted and turned his hands.

Control the powerful infuriating energy to change the dust.

The walls in front of him changed shape again and turned into a big mountain.

“Although it is made of sand, the mountain lies in mid-air.”

It’s like a fairy mountain.

This is the power of the North Devil.

“At his level, he can no longer be positioned as a master-level powerhouse.”

He is beyond the grandmaster level.

He can use the power of heaven and earth.

“Such as wind, fire and lightning.ÿ..”

“This is not the yellow sand all over the sky, just come at your fingertips.”

""dead!""

"This ""big mountain"" was thrown directly and smashed at Levi Garrison."

"Covering the sky and the sun, Levi Garrison's eyes were dark."

""broken!!""

Levi Garrison roared wildly and smashed the mountain to pieces with a punch.

""boom!""

A dull loud noise burst on the desert.

The surrounding bases trembled.

""Oh my God!""

The four little dragons were stunned.

There are even people who can fight the North Demon.

""I think we can come closer and have a look?""

The four reached an agreement.

Quietly touched forward.

“When Levi Garrison smashed the mountain, the Northern Demon suddenly appeared in front of him.”

Split with a palm.

“””boom boom boom...”””

“Immediately, Levi Garrison’s feet and surroundings exploded.”

It seems that there has been a round of coverage bombing here.

“Levi Garrison’s heart was sweet, and he resisted vomiting.”

“””boom!”””

“””boom!”””

“””boom!”””

...

But Levi Garrison reacted extremely quickly and fought back instantly.

He and the North Demon blasted each other in the yellow sand in the sky.

“In an instant, the two fought tens of thousands of punches.”

The area near the Tianshan base has been completely destroyed.

There are big pits everywhere...

It's as if it was bombarded by nuclear weapons.

These two people are so terrible.

The Northern Devil army was stunned.

“I thought that after the Northern Demon defeated the Four Little Dragons, it was invincible.”

He didn't think of a real master before appearing.

“““It's him!!!”””

“““It turned out to be him!”””

“““Our hero!”””

""We are right!""

...

The thirty-eight people who followed Levi Garrison couldn't help cheering when they saw this.

"In the field, Levi Garrison and the North Devils have fought tens of thousands of rounds."

Levi Garrison's death squad armor had long been torn apart.

There were even more hideous wounds on his body.

"But the North Demon was not much better, his clothes were torn to pieces."

The blood in the mouth kept spitting out.

He looked horrified.

"I don't think anyone would be like this with him, right?"

""What kind of monster are you? You are so strong?""

The Northern Devil looked at Levi Garrison in horror.

""Surrender! You can't beat Erudia!""

Levi Garrison wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth.

“”Huh! Next is the real beginning!!””

The North Demon suddenly changed his whole spirit.

A monstrous hostility surged out.

“Darkness began to appear on his body, and even his eyes became pitch black.”

“His whole body seemed to be burning with black flames, like a demon from hell.”

The North Devil is like a different person.

The most important thing is that his strength has improved too much.

Levi Garrison could clearly feel it.

“”kill!””

The North Demon was shocked.

“This time, Levi Garrison fought and clearly felt the power of the North Demon.”

One trick puts too much pressure on him.

Less than a hundred tricks.

Levi Garrison was beaten and slipped back hundreds of meters.

The blood at the corners of the mouth is even more overflowing.

"" ended!!!""

“The North Devil’s offensive continued to increase, and it was another wave of fierce killer moves.”

"" puff!""

Levi Garrison shot out a mouthful of blood and was beaten out.

“Falling to the ground, there was no movement...”

CHAPTER 1496

The Northern Demon bullied himself up.

“boom!”

“boom!”

...

“All kinds of combat skills came out, and Levi Garrison became a blood man.”

“Under his most powerful combat skills, no one can survive.”

He just stopped!

“Still too young! If I give you fifty years, you might be able to catch up with me!”

“It’s just that I won’t give you this chance!”

“Bei Mo’s eyes were all black, and said gloomily.”

Levi Garrison is undoubtedly the strongest opponent he has ever encountered.

Not many can seriously wound him.

""is it?""

“But the next second, a voice sounded.”

I saw Levi Garrison slowly getting up.

“Covered in blood, he smiled coldly: “It’s not over yet.””

“What? Impossible!”

The North Demon is going crazy.

Is there such a freak?

Take over his strongest combat skills without dying?

how can that be?

“You, you, you... you have nothing to do?”

“It’s not a question of death, it’s not a matter at all.”

Although Levi Garrison was covered in blood.

“““Now is the real beginning!!!”””

“Levi Garrison’s momentum rose, like a dragon coming out of the abyss.”

The North Demon could clearly feel that he had become stronger.

“After all, Levi Garrison’s oldest practice is not breaking or standing.”

This kind of devastating battle against him will make him stronger.

“““It’s me!!!”””

Levi Garrison changed his decay and killed Xiang Bei Mo with an invincible posture.

“““boom!”””

“““boom!”””

...

The person who was beaten now became the Northern Demon.

His various combat skills were of no use to Levi Garrison.

“He looked at Levi Garrison in horror, and said in surprise, “““Could it be the oldest technique...”””

“”puff!”””

“”puff!”””

“”puff!”””

...

The Northern Devil suffered heavy blows repeatedly and vomited blood.

“Gradually, the Northern Demon fell into a disadvantage.”

It is completely different from the previous state.

“”I can't lose!!!”””

The North Demon roared.

“He is really tough, and his momentum is rising again.”

“The whole person's demonic energy is overwhelming, and the killing intent is overwhelming.”

“At this moment, he really turned into a demon.”

There is no trace of humanity.

There is really only killing in his eyes.

""kill!""

The North Demon is also the strongest blow.

""kill!""

Levi Garrison was also the strongest blow.

“Shocking, weeping ghosts.”

A powerful volatility swept across hundreds of miles.

The strongest blow of the two made the world change color.

""puff!""

""puff!""

“Both of them vomited blood at the same time, and their bodies fell.”

""Rumble...""

The desert at the foot collapsed completely.

Both he and the North Devil were caught in it.

Quicksand is sliding from all directions.

The area with a radius of several tens of kilometers all collapsed into a quicksand river.

Levi Garrison and Beimo hadn't been found for a long time.

The four little dragons who had just approached happened to see this scene.

""What? This master and the Northern Devil are dead together!""

“Because they saw the scene where the two died together, and they happened to be swept away by quicksand.”

""Too strong! When did Erudia have such a character?""

""It's a pity, it's just killing the North Demon to die!""

“Upon seeing this scene, the Northern Devil army collapsed completely.”

Thirty-eight people in the death squad almost ran in tears when they saw this scene.

“““He is the real hero! What four little dragons, shit!”””

Just then.

Suddenly a large army rushed over to the south of the Tianshan base.

“The Shura Army, Iron Brigade, and the Great Wall Army all came to support.”

Several people led by Ray rushed to the forefront.

“““Where is the North Demon?”””

Everyone asked.

“““The Northern Devil has been...”””

“When the western monk was about to answer honestly, Dong Beast and Nan Jiang interrupted: ““The Northern Demon was killed by the four of us!”””

## CHAPTER 1497

""It's not...""

"The western monk wanted to tell the truth, but the little army god pulled him."

"Xiao Jun Shen bit his head and admitted: ""Yes, it's wrong! With the joint efforts of us and the death squad, we finally killed the North Demon!""

"Dong Beast spit out a mouthful of blood, he sighed: ""It's a pity that there are thousands of brothers in the death squad, and the whole army is destroyed. They are all good!""

""Yes, those brothers are all good! They have half the credit for killing the Northern Demon!""

Nan Jiang looked very sorry.

""Cough cough cough...""

The little army god kept coughing up blood.

""Finally everything is over, the Northern Devil is dead!""

"The western monk's words reached his throat, and he said abruptly, and swallowed his saliva."

"In this way, the four little dragons took all the credit for killing the Northern Devil on themselves.ym.bg."

“The moment the army arrived, I just saw a scene where the sky fell apart and the earth broke apart.”

“In addition, the four little dragons were all seriously injured, and the death squad was completely overthrown.”

No one would suspect that it was not made by the four little dragons!

“““No, I have a question, isn’t the combined attack technique used against the North Demon? How did you kill it?”””

Azure Dragon asked.

“““Are you questioning us? Who said it’s useful? Our master has studied the combined attack technique that has only been available for decades. How can it be used?”””

“““We are all fighting like this, are you still questioning us? We didn’t kill the Northern Devil, could it be that you killed it?”””

Several people in Dong Beast said angrily.

“““This?”””

A few people in Azure Dragon are speechless.

“Indeed, to punish the Northern Demon, they could not find a second one except the four little dragons present.”

“Ray glared at Azure Dragon, “”Isn’t this obvious? They killed the Northern Demon!”””

“””The four of you are Erudia’s heroes, the country’s important ministers!!!”””

“””Please accept my admiration for you!”””

Ray bowed.

“””The hero of the country!!!”””

“””The hero of the country!!!”””

...

Everyone shouted.

Everyone looked at the four little dragons with hot eyes and admiration.

“The East Beast people thought this feeling was so wonderful, and they were admired by thousands of people.”

Isn’t that what they want to become the savior of Erudia?

The three of them raised their heads proudly and accepted all praise and reputation.

Only the western monk bowed his head embarrassedly.

He can't use the achievements of others to achieve himself.

But there is no way...

""I immediately told Messiah of this message and asked them to welcome our Erudia heroes back with the highest courtesy!""

Ray and the others were also very excited.

"After all, the North Demon was eliminated."

This is a good thing for everyone!

The Dongbeasts still yearned for it.

"Since then, they have been on the same footing."

Maybe he will become the important minister of the country from an ordinary person.

Such as Feng Wang!

""Hurry up and deal with the battlefield! Hurry up!""

Ray and Terry went to deal with the next thing.

The western monk quickly brought a few people to the side.

""Aren't we doing this inappropriate?""

Western monks didn't want to be like this because of emotions and reasons.

"Dong Beast asked back: ""So what? Is it to be honest?""

""Say that the four of us were afraid of the Northern Devil, escaped before the battle, and betrayed the death squad, letting them take their lives to escape for us to delay time?""

"After a few words, I asked the monk to live."

"As long as the facts are told, I am afraid that the masters will not be able to spare them."

Even the reputation of Erudia was stinky throughout.

""Furthermore, any mysterious master has died with the Northern Devil, and no one knows that we did it! This is our only way!""

""Well, that's all there is to it!""

Western monks can only compromise.

## CHAPTER 1498

“““Western monk, if you think so, we can be regarded as contributing!”““

“““The glory of slaying the North Demon is always something someone wants to take, why can't it be us?”““

“““Next, as long as we deal with all those who know this matter, no one will know.”““

The eyes of the Dongbeasts shot out a wave of cold light.

Tianshan base.

“When the Northern Demon army saw the Northern Demon fall, these people were already unable to resist and surrendered one after another.”

“““Come here, take these prisoners away!”““

Most of them just witnessed the fall of the Northern Demon with their own eyes.

They are still sighing.

“““I really didn't think that Erudia still has such a strong person?”““

The Northern Devil army sighed.ymi.ÿc

""That is, Erudia Wulong's apprentices are not called for nothing. They are the nemesis of the Northern Devil!""

Ray subconsciously Tao.

The Northern Devil army was taken aback.

What does this have to do with the Four Little Dragons?

Aren't they deserters who escaped?

He also used the death squad to destroy them as a wall of flesh to help them escape.

Kill the North Demon?

Less likely!

""It's not...""

When the Northern Devil army was about to refute.

Four little dragons came to the court.

"The Northern Devil army also understood what was going on, and the four little dragons took the credit."

What a shame!ÿ!ÿ!

“Dongju glanced at the captive who had surrendered and asked, ““What are you doing?”””

““They surrendered, they are now prisoners, and they all want to take them home.”””

Terry replied.

““No, kill! Kill all!!!”””

A flash of cold light flashed in Dong Beast’s eyes.

““What? Kill it? No way!”””

Terry immediately refused.

““They are the underlings of the North Devil, a group of brutal and bloodthirsty lunatics! What if they surrendered and suddenly counterattacked? How much loss would it cause? Do you know?”””

Nan Jiang questioned.

““This??”””

“Terry was asked, it is indeed possible.”

But Erudia never kills prisoners.

“““Bring it back to make a decision! After all, it will damage your reputation!”””

“It’s just that the Dong Beast people resolutely said: ““No, we must kill! You don’t kill, we kill!”””

“““Puff!”””

“The four little dragons, except for the Western Monk, the other three immediately went forward.”

The unarmed captives were slaughtered.

“The captives still didn’t understand what was going on, so they were half killed.”

“““They must be afraid that we will reveal the truth and want to kill us!”””

The Northern Demons reacted.

It’s just too late.

“The East Beasts are too strong for them, unstoppable.”

“Soon, all the prisoners were killed by the three.”

“““call!”””

Everyone exhaled deeply.

Everyone who knew the truth was dead.

Now everyone can only think that they got rid of the North Demon.

“Dong Beast came over and patted the West Monk on the shoulder: ““You have to be harder to do big things!”””

The western monk looked at everything in front of him incredulously.

Are they too cruel?

“Just for selfish desires, to cover up the truth.”

Killed so many prisoners.

“Not only him, Terry and Ray were dumbfounded.”

It was the first time they saw a prisoner killed.

The key four dragons is the identity of ordinary people.

They also have no way to manage.

No rules can restrict them.

These four people are too crazy.

Everyone faintly felt that something was wrong.

“But what was wrong in detail, I couldn’t tell.”

“““It is necessary to use extreme methods to deal with this kind of enemy, otherwise it is ourselves who will suffer. We also do this for the sake of Great Xia!”””

“““If you want to condemn, we endure it!”””

The Dongbeasts also pretended that they were willing to bear everything for Erudia.

## CHAPTER 1499

They mean very simple.

It's a bad thing they do.

Infamy they come to memorize.

“For Erudia, they are willing to endure everything.”

It is easy to win the favor and admiration of others.

“””The Four Little Dragons are not only extraordinary in strength, but their moral character is also so admirable!”””

“””It's nice to have you in Erudia!”””

Ray everyone looked at the four in admiration.

This is an example for everyone to learn from.

Little did they know that the four people killed the prisoners to get rid of all those who knew the truth.

It has nothing to do with others.ým.bg.

The Western Monk was ashamed of receiving such praise and bowed his head.

“““Messiah has received the message! Will welcome you with the highest etiquette!”””

“““And I heard that you will be canonized as the king of the word side by side!”””

Terry just received a message from Messiah.

“““What? One word side by side?”””

The eyes of the Dong Beast people lit up.

Showed ecstasy.

What a blessing in disguise!

Nothing to do.

“However, he was admired by thousands of people and became a hero of the Great Xia, even more so.”

It's a pie in the sky.

“““Mystery master, don't worry, we will burn more paper for you.”””

Several people prayed silently in their hearts.

“At this time, in the dark, the thirty-eight people who had left with Levi Garrison had witnessed all this.”

They were going out just now to meet everyone.

“But after the four little dragons slaughtered the captives, they held back.”

They also understand the current situation.

The Four Little Dragons want to kill everyone who knows the truth.

Including them.

“As long as they go out, the four little dragons will definitely kill them.”

Not to mention that they are people who really know the truth.

Know who killed the North Demon.

“For the four little dragons, they are more threatening than others.”

“””Run!”””

“””If we don’t run, we will all have to die.”””

More than 30 people are full of hearts.

Quickly fled.

But the movement of escaping attracted the attention of Dong Beast.

“““Isn’t that the death squad that ran with that kid? Are they there?”””

“““No, these guys know the truth!”””

“““We have to catch them and kill them!”””

“The Dongbeasts were anxious, and hurriedly pursued them.”

“““what’s happenin?”””

“At this time, several people from Ray stopped them.”

It’s hard to tell the East Beast.

“If the North Demon’s men, they have a legitimate reason to kill.”

But they have no reason for the death squad.

“If you are not careful, they will tell the truth.”

“““What is it!”””

Several people could only watch the remaining members of the death squad flee.

“““How can this be good? They absolutely know everything!”””

“““We can’t even sleep well now!”””

...

Several people were impatient like ants on a hot pot.

“““I thought of a way!”””

“Nan Jiang suddenly exclaimed: “““We only have to tell them that they are deserters! Then who would believe them?”””

“““Yeah! As long as you call them deserters, no one believes them!”””

“““After all, we are the ones who killed the North Devil, relying on them for nothing!”””

Several people smiled.

“Soon, several people reported that thirty-nine people were deserters.”

Ray and Terry have checked all the bodies.

“Everyone in the death squad was there, but these thirty-nine people were not there.”

There is only one problem-thirty-nine people became deserters.

Ray later announced that the thirty-nine people had deserted the soldiers.

No one will believe what the thirty-nine people say now.

“”“After catching the deserter, kill it directly!”“”

“The Eastern Beasts will not sit still, they will find thirty-nine people.”

The dead are the most conservative in the truth.

## CHAPTER 1500

The thirty-eight people who followed Levi Garrison at the beginning also knew what was going on.

They are dead as long as they appear now.

Whether they tell the truth or not.

“What’s more, telling the truth is totally unbelievable.”

“People don’t speak lightly, and there are few people who listen to deserters.”

Now I can only hide and save my life...

“In this way, the story of the Northern Demon’s fall in the Tianshan base spread.”

Erudia is boiling.

The world burst.

Everyone thought that the Northern Devil would lose...

“Especially when the Avengers heard this message, they were dumbfounded.ým.bg.”

Will the North Devils lose?

Isn't he three times stronger than before?

"What's more, the masters around him are like clouds."

The Black Dragon dispatched half of the core power of the Avengers.

"That's it, still defeated?"

what happened?

Messiah burst into cheers from above and below.

""The combined attack worked? It seems that our decades of time have not been wasted?""

""Let me just say, we are the people who know the North Devil best!""

The four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon were very excited when they heard that the combined attack technique worked.

""All prepare to meet our hero with the highest etiquette!""

...

The Four Little Dragons succeeded in slaying the Northern Devil and became the supreme hero of the Great Summer.

Erudia cheered for them everywhere.

They are the pride of Erudia and the patron saint of Erudia.

The four have a sacred and inviolable status in the hearts of the Erudia people.

It is even higher than the word side by side king!

“After all, this is the biggest disaster Erudia has ever encountered.”

“Everyone can’t stop the North Demon, only they can do it!”

“From then on, they are heroes!”

Even the idols in the minds of many children...

They are respected by thousands of people...

The audience cheered when they heard the four little dragons leading the death squad to defeat the North Devil in the ancestral home of the Lopez family in North Hampton.

Zoey shed tears of excitement.

The Northern Devil is dead.

Then Levi Garrison will live!

“Tang Wansheng, Tang Mufeng and others were also very happy.”

Fame and good are theirs.

“But soon, the news came that the death squad had been overthrown.”

Zoey almost fainted with fright.

Tang Wansheng and Tang Mufeng were also very lucky.

“”””Fortunately, I didn’t go! Otherwise it’s me who will die!””””

“When Zoey was desperate, suddenly a group of people ran in.”

“”””Tang Mufeng, the clan of Western Shu, is a deserter! He is on the wanted list!”

“If there is any clue to him, report it immediately! If concealment is not reported, severe punishment will be imposed!””””

“”””boom!!!””””

“Everyone was struck by lightning, and their brains buzzed.”

deserter?

Levi Garrison was a deserter under the name of Tang Mufeng?

""is this real?""

Tang Wansheng asked incredulously.

""Look at the list for yourself!""

""Thousands of brothers in the death squad are all good. In order to punish the Northern Demon, no one came back alive. But these thirty-nine people are a shame! They were deserters! A group of scumbags, bullshit!""

After the group left.

Tang Wansheng and Tang Mufeng were furious.

""Levi Garrison, you can't die!""

""You f\*cking go as a deserter under the name of Lao Tzu? Now all Erudia knows that my reputation for Tang Mufeng is completely stinking!""

Tang Mufeng shouted.

""Damn, I didn't expect this kid to come like this again! I really want to kill him!""

Tang Wansheng was murderous.

“““Levi Garrison was the god of war in before, and he was a deserter? How ridiculous!”””

Meredith and others also criticized one by one.

Plum dyed her complexion a lot.

Levi Garrison is alive.

“In addition, she believed that Levi Garrison would not be a deserter.”